

Mentif akka wala seddaw uzekka

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as : Fafa!... A fa!... A fa!... Teṭsed?...

Fafa tedduqqes-d seg yiḍes. Tenna-as: Aaaaah!...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Acu?... Acu?... D nekkini ayagi!

Fafa tenna-as: Acu keččini?

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Ii... Nekkini byiy kan ad am-d-inniy... Fa!... A fa, teṭsed? A fa!

Fafa tsuy dayen: Aaaceeh!

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Acu?... Acu?... D nekkini.

Fafa tenna-as: Tte!... Amek d keččini?

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Iih, ih... D nekkini.

Fafa tenna-as: Tte!... Acu yellan?

Emeṛ Yuniṭ: Tte!... A fa... Byiy kan ad am-d-inniy...

Fafa tenna-as: Iiie!... Tte! Uuuuh!!... Iiie! Acu yellan? Acu yellan?

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: mptte !... A fa... Byiy kan ad am-d-inniy... Iiii... Ma... Yegra-d ciṭuḥ n seksu-nni nečča d imensi?

Fafa tenna-as: Acu?

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Iiii... Nniy-am ma yegra-d ciṭuḥ... N seksu-nni nečča d imensi?

Fafa tenna-as: Tebyid ihi ak-inniy? Akk yidek keččini, kullec kullec kullec, ayen akk i d-yusan bniy fell-as... Ma yella bac akken ad iyi-d-ssakid seg yiḍes, deg ttnaṣfa n yid yef tsigert n seksu... Ayagi ur bniy ara fell-as. Tettwalid deg-i qqersey... Yerna yas akken, gummay ak-yiday. tezrid-iyi xeddmey ass kamel... Ass kamel nekkini d aḥbak... IPI tura keččini... Meqqar ad iyi-tegğed ad sgunfuy ciṭuḥ deg yiḍes... I tura keččini, ula deg yiḍes ur iyi-tettağğad ara ad mmtey s laaqel-
iw? Tte, tte... Dayen. Abrid-agi taaddad tilas, iii... Deg laanaya n rebbi dya!... Ii... Ii... Iie!... Ma yella keččini ur tegganeḍ ara, eğğ wiyad... (Emeṛ Yuniṭ yessers aqerru-is yef usummet. Iyum aqerru-is.) Fafa tenna-as: Teslid ney? I keččini i wumi n-heddrey. Teslid?... Aaah... Tura tuyaled s ides?... A na na naaa... Kker tura!...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Aaaaah!!...

Fafa tenna-as: Acu? Acu? D nekkini...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Acu kemmini?

Fafa tenna-as: Iih, ih. D nekk, ih.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Acu tebyiḍ?

Fafa tenna-as: Amek acu i byiy?... Nniy-ak ma yella keččini ur tegganed ara, eḡḡ wiyad, ad tṭsen.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Tura ihi ula d nekkini, ssel-d am-inniy.

Fafa tenna-as: Eehee... Tura ihi ula d nekkini, ssel-d ak-d-inniy. Mi d-yers imensi i yelaq ad teččed alamma terwiḍ ! Yerna yef wakka walay, ulac win i k-iḥesden. Ayen iyi-d-tenniḍ, ak-t-id-niwley... Yemma dayen, ayen-nni s-tenniḍ, ak-t-id-tniwel. yerna iih... Ur k-neḥsid ara; tugared-ay ayen i tetted.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: ugarey-kent ayen tettey?... Tettiyleḍ-am meḥttub ur zriy ara ayer iyi-d-tettaččaremt aḍebsi alamma yenfel?... tettiyleḍ-am ur zriy ara?... Meḥttub d abuddu iyi-tettbuddumt!... Aha kan faqey-akent.

Fafa tenna-as: tfaqed-ay? Amek?... Deg wacu iy-tfaqed?

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Faqey-akent, ih!... Faqey-akent, ih!... Axatar bac akken ad tettzuxxumt ar medden, ad sen-teqqaremt hatan Ḥṭatac-ntey ur ixeddem ara yerna yas akken ur ixeddem ara... Iih, hatan itett akter n wiyad. Iih... Akka-agi, ih. D aḥeccem iyi-tettheccimemt.

Fafa tenna-as: A Ḥṭatac... rju tura ak-inniy...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Eehoe. Ur iyi-d-qqar ara. Tura ihi, ula d nekkini ad d-inniy! Axatar imi tura dagi weḥhed-ney kan i nella, tura dagi yas ad tekkat snitra deg waabbud-iw, kemmini... Ur am-d-yeclig ara kemmini. Iih. Axatar tura dagi yeyli-d yiḍ, dayen tura, tura dagi ulac win ara m-d-islen... Tura dagi... Iih. Nniy-am efk-iyi-d talqimt n seksu... Tura kemmini... Af telqimt n seksu, tebyiḍ ad iyi-tessaaddiḍ dagi deg ccraa!...

Fafa tenna-as: Anda akka-agi byiy ak-saaddiy deg ccraa?... Anda?... Anda?... Anda ?... Ečč, a mmi aazizen ma tebyiḍ ad teččed !... Tura ad kkrey ak-t-id-zzeyley.

Dya taadda ar tkuzint. Emeṛ Yuniṭ yeqqim weḥdes. Deg tṭlam. Yezzel kan deg wussu. Ciṭuḥ kan akka Fafa-nni tuyal-d. tewwi-d tacemmaat, tabeqsit, tayenḡawt... Lkas n waman... tessers-as-ten i wergaz-is ar tama-s. APRI tuyal dayen ar tkuzint. Ciṭuḥ kan akka dayen, atta tuyal-d. tewwi-as-d seksu, aseqqi akked teqraat n uyefki. Tenna-as: A Ḥṭatac!... Atan tura seksu-inek, a mmi aazizen. Ak-t-id-seqqiy?... S wacu tebyiḍ ak-t-id-seqqiy? S tyeddiwt ney s uyefki?

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Ur ḥwaḡey ara ad iyi-d-seqqiḍ. Ula d nekkini tura, ulleh ma ččiy-t !

Fafa tenna-as : Amek akka-agi ulleh ma teččid-t ?

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as : Akken ! Tixxeṛ-iyi... Eḡḡ-iyi ad KRIBIY. Ula d nekkini tura, ur ḥwaḡey ara seksu-inem.

Fafa tenna-as : Iiii... Ayyer imiren ?... Tura mi d-yehma...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Iiii... Axatar zṛiy s wacu ara iyi-d-tseqqid. Axatar zṛiy ad iyi-t-id-seqqid DABUR s llah msell aelik a ṛasul llah-nni-inem... syinna imiren kemmini... Alamma terriḍ-iyi tawenza ar deffir... syinna APRI imiren kemmini, ad iyi-t-id-seqqid.

Fafa tenna-as: Tezriḍ ihi, dacu ara k-inniy, a mmi...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Iih... Zṛiy ttes, ttes...

Fafa tenna-as: A na na naa!...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Nniy-am ttes...

Fafa tenna-as: Atan tura yur-k seksu ma tebyid ad teččed. Atan useqqi ssehmeṛ-ak-t-id. Atan uyefki. Atan tura kullec yur-k ma tebyid ad teččed. Ma d nekkini tura ad uyalay s ides.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Err-it ar tkuzint.

Fafa tenna-as: Tura ma tebyid ad teččed, ečč. Ney mulac, anef-as ad yeqqim.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: I tura ṛebbi-inem kemmini!... Anwa i yelsan aserwal dagi?... D kemmini ney d nekkini?... Ney tettiyled-am kemmini imi ur am-d-ttawiy ara LAPPIY-nni dya dayan ?... Tettiyled-am tura keččini ad iyi-tessetled, nekkini ad ssusmey. Beṛka, ur iyi-d-rennu ara! Nekkni DIJA aqlay terwi-ay ṛebbi n Ddunit-agi... Ula iyi-d-ternuḍ! Yyay, yyay tura ad twaliḍ ar wanda iyi-tessawdeḍ. (Yekker-d deg yides, yeqqim-d sufella n umetraḥ. Yedegger akin taduli... yessemxallaf iqejjaren-is wa yef wa. IPI PAF!... yewwet tagecrart-is s unegzum-agi n ufus-is. Dya aḍar-is yenṭew d asawen.) Yenna-as: Twalaḍ?...

Fafa tenna-as: Acu?... Acu i k-yuyen akka-agi, a Ḥṭatac?...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: D wagi i wumi qqaren Asantum anerrab... D wagi tura, hatah. Twalaḍ tura?...

Dya yuyal dayan ar wussu. Yeddel iman-is.

Fafa tenna-as: D tagi i d Ddunit i deg i d-negra... Iy-yarran am yilfan n lyaba!... Ihi ttif lmut tameddurt am ta!...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Aa wi!... ttif lmut tameddurt am ta, yak?... ṢAFI ilaq-iyi ad KRIBIY, DAPRITWA kemmini?... Iih. Akka kemmini... Ilaq ad KRIBIY, yak?... Lḥaşun, tura fak-iten-id. Inni-d acu yellan yer tiṭ-im. Ma daya-agi tebyid, inni-d akka. Daya-agi i tebyid ?... Ihi ula d nekkini tura ad am-d-inniy... Yak dagi tura aqlay n wager-aney... Udem ar wudem. Tezriḍ izzan?... IBA ifen-kem yizzan!...

Fafa tettelli deg yimi-s, tekkewkew: ...?...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ netta yettkemmil. Yenna-as: ... ifen-kem yizzan!!... Ttfuh!!!... inaa ddin ṛebbi-inem!...

Fafa teyli-as teftilt-nni-ines, dya terrez. Dya yeyli-d tllam. Tahbubuct tekcem-asen-id ar texxamt. Akkenni deg tllam. Dya tberrez Fafa.

Fafa taaggeḍ: Aaaaah!!...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Acu? Acu?... Ur ttaggad d nekkini...

Fafa tenna-as: D kemmini, a yih?...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: I tura, a yelli, ḥarzi-kem ma ur iyi-d-temliḍ ayyer?... Ayḡar akka-agi tura deg wexxam-agi, mi ters tyawsa deg wemkan-is. Dya mi d-yeyli yiḍ kan dya kullec ad d-yegrurej d akessar?... Amek?... ad d-tessakim lḡiran a Fafa... Amek akka-agi, a Fafa?... A Fafa, tettruḍ? D acu i kem-yuyen?... A si Emeḥ!... D acu-t uhetwir-agi, a si Emeḥ a mmi?... Fafa !... A Fafa !... D kemmini i wumi n-heddrey... Fafa !... Acu akka?... tettruḍ?... Ayyer akka tessusmeḍ kan?... Fafa!... Err-iyi-d awal.... A si Emeḥ!...

Fafa tenna-as: Ad ssusmey; axaṭar tura nekkini tewwi-iyi-d kan ad ssusmey.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Ay-yenḡu ṛebbi, yenḡu lmumen... Acu-ten imestaren-agi ijdiden i d-yettnulfun?...

Fafa tenna-as: inni-as i netta ad am-d-yinni. Ma d nekkini, ula i d-nniy.

Tahbubuct tenna-as : A si Emeḥ!... A si Emeḥ!... Ayyer akka i tugid ad d-inniḍ?... A si Emeḥ!...

Fafa tenna-as: Yeffuhri a yih.. Ur am-d-yettarra ara awal.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Acu-t SALIMA-agi, a si Emeḥ?... Amek? A SI Emeḥ !...

Fafa tenna-as : A Ḥṭaṭac!... A Ḥṭaṭac!...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: A si Emeḥ!...

Emeḥ Yunit netta yessusem kan ciṭuḥ akka.

Fafa tenna-as: Waqila... A yih, waqila tewwet-it tnakrizt.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Acu ? Susem a yelli, ula d kemmini!... ur ay-taeniḍ. (tsawel dayen) A si Emeḥ !...

Fafa tenna-as : rju ad waliy, a yih (tebda tesferfud akkenni deg tllam. Tleḥḥu s laaqel s laaqel amzun akkenni tleḥḥu af tmellalin. Teqqar-as:) A Ḥṭaṭac!... A Ḥṭaṭac!... Aha tura err-iyi-d awal, a Ḥṭaṭac... (Tuyal tendeh) : a yi!...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Acu yeḍran?

Fafa tenna-as: Caḗl tacemmaat.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Qil-ay a sidi ṛebbi, i wudem usaadi... Acu Acu t-yuyen? Acu t-yuyen ?

Fafa tenna-as : Nniy-am caḗl-ay-d tacemmaat.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Iiii... Anda-tt tcemmaat? Anda-tt?...

Fafa tenna-as: Dinna deg lqaea, a yih... Dinna kan deg tyeryert. Nadi-tt-id, a yih... Nadi-tt-id. Dinna deg tyeryert... Nadi, ad tt-tafed. (Tuyal ar wergaz-nni, tenna-as:) A Htaac... Annay, a Htaac, anda tellid... a yi-tney lhejna n terwiht-agi i d-tessersed fell-i. A Htaac!... (Tezzi-d ar yemma-s tenna-as:) Aha, a yih!...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Aqli la ttehnunufey, a Fafa... Aqli la ttehnunufey...

Fafa tenna-as: Ur ttehnunuf ara ar tewwurt a yih... Hnunef-d ar dagi ataya... Ar dagi, ar seddaw umetraḥ... Muqel seddaw umetraḥ. (Akkenni kan tessusem, işşaaşaa wexxam, per da daf daf daf!... Wussen acu akka yesqerwḥen... Fafa tenna-as:) A yemma txerḥa taabbuḥ-iw!... Acu d-tesseyliḥ akka?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: D LPUṢT, a Fafa... D LPUṢT i d-sseyliy.

Fafa tenna-as: Nekkini, ad ddrewcey.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: rju, a Fafa, rju... Ad n-hnunufey akin ar dinna, ar seddaw umetraḥ. A lawliyya, ttxilwen, ḥarbet fell-ay... Iih!... Dayen, dayen, a Fa, dayen ufiy-tt.

Fafa tenna-as: Iih cael-itt-id, ihi.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Anda-tt zzalamiḥ?

Fafa tenna-as: Ax, ax, a yih... Attan dagi zzalamiḥ attan dagi af ukersi-agi i tt-ttaḡḡay.

Fafa teccael-d taxellalt n zzalamiḥ.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: rju, rju, a yelli... Tura, ad ncael tacemmaat, ad nwali.

Fafa tenna-as: Aha... Aha... Dayen, a yih. Tewweḥ tagersa s aḥdid. Wussen acu yuyen axxam-agi.tahbubuct tuzzel-d yur-s. Tenna-as: A yelli!... A yelli!... rju tura, a yelli... Acu kem-yuyen?... Acu?...

Fafa tejbed-d akka taduli tenna-as: Twalaḥ?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Ur walay aḥettak

Fafa tenna-as: Ula d nekkini, ur walay aḥettak. Ulac-it, a yih. Yuḡal wussu d asemmaḥ. Aa... A Htaac!... Anda tellid, a Htaac? Iruḥ!...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Amek iruḥ?...

Fafa tenna-as: Iiruḥ!... (Dya tebda tettawi tettarra am uqelwac. Teqqar-as:) A Htaac!... A Htaac!... AHtaac, anda tellid?...

Tahbubuct tewwi tacemmaat-nni deg ufus-is, tḡal ar texxamt-is. Tenna-as: A si Emeḥ!...

Fafa tuzzel ar wanda akken yella umetraḥ. Tenna-as: Awi-d tacemmaat-nni! Awi-d tacemmat-nni. Sers-itt-id dagi! (teḥweş-as-d tacemmaat-nni i yemma-s, tḥewweş-as-tt-id si ger ifassen-is,

tessers-itt ar lqaea; Tuyalaf tgecrar, tmuqel seddaw umetraḥ. Tenna-as: Ahya ṛebbi! Ahya ṛebbi!... A yi... Ṭṭef-iyi-d tacemmaat. Seqreb-itt-id ar teymert-agi.

Dya Fafa tekcem ar seddaw umetraḥ.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Acu txedmed akken? Saniwer tura, saniwer?... Henni iman-im, ah!...

Fafa akkenni seddaw umetraḥ tenna-as: iffey s azniq, a yih... iffey s azniq. (Teffey-d seddaw umetraḥ, tewwi isebbaḍen-is deg ufus-is. Tenna-as:) Ad qqney isebbaḍen-iw... (Dya teqqen-iten. Akkenni s temyawla. Tenna-as:) Efki-iyi-d timeḥremt-nni-inu, a yih.

(Tahbubuct terdew ar tewwurt. Fafa tenna-as:) Tacemmaat!... Awi-d tacemmaat-nni!... (Tahbubuct terdew ar wanda akken yella umetraḥ, tessers tacemmaat-nni af wutaburi, s yinna terdew dayen ar tewwurt. Fafa tenna-as:) rju tura... Eḡḡ-iyi kan tura.

Tuzzel, teṭṭef-d yemma-s seg teyrut, seg s yinna tuzzel ar lḥid anda akkenni taallaq tmeḥremt i amesmar; Teddem-d timeḥremt...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Saniwer akka, a yelli?...

Fafa tenna-as: Ii... Ad ruḥey ad d-nadiy fell-as. Tura kan ilaq ad ruḥey ad d-nadiy fell-as. lukan ad t-tezreḍ amek yuyal... Yuyal-d zzalamiṭ. Ur tezriḍ ara kemmini acu iyi-d-iksen sgellina!... tezriḍ acu iyi-d-iksen?!... Ayennat-nni... Atan amek akkenni i s-qqaren... Inna-iyi-d qqaren-as Asantum anerrab, waqila... Iih. Akka. Asantum anerrab.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Aaa lmalayekkat!...

Fafa tenna-as: Ur tezriḍ ara, kemmini !...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: D acu i ur zriy ara?... Ihi inni-iyi-d d acu. Ur zriy ara nekkini...

Fafa tenna-as : I lukan tura ad iney iman-is?...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Ayeyar ihi ur txemmed ara i wayagi ihi uqbel? yiwel ihi!... Yiwel qqen irkasen-im!...

Fafa tenna-as: Iiii... qqney arkasen-iw, dayen...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Lmaaruf l leh... Atan userwal!...

Fafa tenna-as: Acu userwal?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Atan userwal-is, atan anda yeḡḡa aserwal-is. Iih imi yeḡḡa aserwal-is dagi, ulac sanda iruḥ.

Fafa tenna-as: I ma iruḥ nebba aserwal?... ur tezriḍ ara kemmini amek yuyal!... Lukan ad tezreḍ amek yuyal... Awwah!...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Amek ara yeffey wergaz nebba aserwal, ula d kemmini?... Aeni yettextex, ney?

Fafa tenna-as: Ihi... Iihi mmel-iyi-d sani iruḥ, a yih...

Tahbubuct tenna-as : Sani iruḥ?... Sani iruḥ?... I ma yella yehwaḡ iman-is ?... Iii... Iḥwaḡ iman-is... Tura ad d-yuḡal.

Fafa tenna-as: I ma yella dya?... Iiii... yur-m ad yili dya yer din i yerra i wakken ad iney iman-is dinna.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Amek akka-agi ula d kemmini diyen ad iney iman-is?... yur-m anda tettaawadeḡ i wawal-agi a yelli. Yyah?...

Fafa tenna-as: Iih, ih... tettiḡileḡ-am yewaar. Yiwet tiyita... Beb! Dayen.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Aa nnbi cfaa!...

Fafa tenna-as: Iii... I tura, amek ara nexdem, a yih? Amek?... I lukan akka tura, ad tesleḡ iffeḡ waaber?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: sset! Susem!... (Tessusem. Tesmuzgut. Ciḡuḡ akka, tenna-as:) Tesliḡ?

Fafa tenna-as: Eehoe... Illa wacu i wumi tesliḡ?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: tte, tte... Ulac, ulac...

Fafa tenna-as: Tawayit ar d ad ruḡey as-ḡebḡbey deg tewwurt! Niḡ, a yih?... Syinna imiren, i yebyun yeḡru-d.

Fafa teffay.

Tahbubuct tebda tesdemdum: A lmalayekkat tucbiḡin!... A sidi Mḡammed Usaadun!... A sidi Abederḡeḡman amyār!... A llawliya d ssadat meḡra!... A ssalḡin anda ma tellam! Taanaarit, lawliya! yur-wen i nettaeni. Ad aḡ-d-taznem lehna... Ad as-tesburrem tacḡat-nwen i weḡeggal-
iw!... Aamin, llahu mamin. (Tessuden meccaḡ n teḡbut-nni dayen ula d nettat, am wakken ixeddem Si Funi. Tsellem af wenyir-is. Tenna-as:) Ansi swat il!... (Tenna-as:) A Bab n tezmert, qil-aḡ i wudem n lmumnin... Tazneḡ-aḡ-d talwit, tessuḡ-aḡ-d agertil n ḡreḡma d llafya!...

Fafa tuḡal-d ttazla. Tenna-as: A yih!... Ufiḡ tawwurt teḡleq. Teḡleq-d s daxel.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Yella wacu s-tenniḡ?

Fafa tenna-as: Iih...Nniḡ-as...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Iihi! I netta, d acu m-d-inna?...

Fafa tenna-as: Netta?... Issusem kan. Netta, yugi yi-d-yerr...

Tahbubuct tenna-as : Iiii... Iihi!... I tura amek ara nexdem, a fafa?...

Fafa tenna-as: Ad ruḡey ad d-ssakiḡ Si Reḡzi, ad yerz tawwurt.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Si Reḡzi, ulamek ad t-id-tessakiḡ tura...

Fafa tenna-as: Ayeyar... U... U... Ulamek?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Ulamek ih... Ulayyer as-ternuđ iyeblan-im i Si Rezqi. Netta, atan assa sin wussan ayagi seg wasmi i yenel tamettut-is. Ulayyer ad as-ternuđ iyeblan-im kemmini!...

Fafa tenna-as: Ihi dya a leslah akk dya imi yenel tamettut-is. Akka-agi tura, imi ijerreb lemhayen... Akka-agi tura, ad ay-d-yefk tamezzuyt.

Teffey s tazla s akulwar, testebtub deg tewwurt n Si Rezqi.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: yur-m ad idru ubaxix, a Fa

Fafa tenna-as: Anef-as ad idru ubaxix... Ilaq-iyi wergaz. Ney mulac tura nekknti, ulac acu i wumi nezmer tura nekknti... (Deb! Deb! Deb!... Testebtub deg tewwurt-nni n Si Rezqi. Tezzi-d ar deffir, tenna-as:) A yih!... Muqel tran kemmini...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Acu?

Fafa tenna-as: Acu "Acu"?... Anda wi zriy, nekkini!... Meqqar fekk tamezzuyt tura kemmini meqqar... Meqqar ma yembawel ad as-tesled... (Tahbubuct teffey din din. Fafa taawed testebteb. Tendeh:) A Si Rezqi!... A Si Rezqi, Ili-iyi-n tawwurt!... A Si Rezqi!...

Si Rezqi inteq-d deffir tewwurt. Inna-as-d: Wakka?

Fafa tenna-as: A Si Rezqi!... Smaḥ-iyi lumaana... Ur byiy ara ak-hewjey...

Si Rezqi kan akkenni deffir tewwurt yenna-as-d: Aah?...

Fafa tenna-as: D nekkini... Fafa n Hṭatac!... Nekkini xdiy akk i tmucuha-agi akk, nekkini... Tesned-iyi, nekkini.

Si Rezqi yenna-as-d: Anta kemmini?...

Fafa tenna-as: D Fafa!... D tamettut n Hṭatac!... Mselxir, a Si Rezqi.

Si Rezqi yenna-as : Acu ?...

Fafa tenna-as : Hwaḡey-k, a Si Rezqi. Hwaḡey-k atas mačči cwiṭ.

Si Rezqi yenna-as-d: Amek akka-agi teḡwaḡed-iyi ?...

Fafa tenna-as: Iiii ḡwaḡey-k, axaṭer keččini d argaz.

Si Rezqi yenna-as: Waah... Waah... A tamettut n laali!... Ur ttaagiđ ara, ah!

Fafa tenna-as: Iiii tura keččini, zriy keččini ur tenḡerwađ ara... Maana, grey-ak rebbi, a Si Rezqi... Aqla-k-id tettwaliđ deg-i... Nekkini tura aqli weḡdi ay lliy. Aqli ala nekk weḡdi... Iiii... I tura nekkini weḡdi... Ur zmirey ara nekkini weḡdi...

Si Rezqi yenna-as : Tesliđ ihi, a tamettut... Ruḡ, ruḡ ad d-aččared abidun n waman isemmađen, smir-iten af uqerru-im... Akken ad d-tuyaled ar laaqel-im.

Fafa tenna-as: Acu?... Amek i d-tenniḍ, a Si R̥ezqi?... Acu d-teqqareḍ, a Si R̥ezqi ?...

Si R̥ezqi yenna-as : Ur tteeggiḍ ara, a tawayit, ah !...

Fafa tenna-as : Ad r̥zey tawwurt... Axatar nekkini... D ayagi iyi-d-iqqimen tura nekkini...

Si R̥ezqi yenna-as: r̥ju, agad r̥ebbi, ah!... r̥ju tura... r̥ju, ah!!....

Iii! Telli-d tawwurt-nni. IPI atta tdall-d Sekkura Tatuy. Nettat, Sekkura Tatuy-agi annect ukufi ; telsa-d taqendurt n yiḍes.

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as : Ad d-terzeḍ tawwurt, a yelli, yyah!... A wer tawdeḍ!... Eeh!!... Akka-agi i xeddment tlawin, yak?... D laali ssuq!!... Eeh!!... Yaxi... Am tucmit!!...

Fafa tenna-as: Amek akk... a wlidi? a sidi, a Si R̥ezqi...

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as : Alih !... Ecc... Ecc... Ecc!!... Akka-agi i tettyabareḍ irgazen einani, yerna ad ternuḍ taqemmuḥt!... Si R̥ezqi, netta meskin, atan mazal ur ifukk ara fell-as leḥzen n tmeṭṭut-is... ssel-d iḍelli kan i yenṭel tameṭṭut-is, ih... IPI tura kemmini... Tura tusiḍ-d as-d-terziḍ tawwurt!!...

Fafa tenna-as : A tinnat !... Anwa wagi i m-d-innan akka-agi?... Tyilled-am aeni kemmini d tawwurt-agi i byiy ad tt-id-r̥zey??... Ṭṣebde-yi aeni d tabulurt nekkini ney?...

Sekkura tatuy tenna-as: kunnemti s ṭṣettettuyin-agi i d-itnekkaren akka-agi... Tyelbemt ibuluren!... Wussen sanda ara y-tessiwdeḥt!... Ḥalamma d r̥ebbi iqal... D aya-agi kan kunnemti i tessumt... kennemti ḥala lbaṭaṭa n wuzu kan i tesnemt kunnemti... Yyaah!!...

Si R̥ezqi iger-d aqerru-is deg tawwurt, yenna-as: r̥ju tura kemmini.

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Acu keccini?!... Keccini uyal akin!...

Si R̥ezqi yenna-as: A kem-yehdu r̥ebbi, ṣṣer-ay, ah!!... Ṣṣer-ay, ah!!...

Dya Si R̥ezqi yuḡal ar wuxxam.

Fafa tenna-as: Amek?... Amek akka-agi iyi-d-teqqareḍ akka-agi tura kemmini?...

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Ii... Ayyer akka-agi?... Amek akka-agi i tettabaad akka-agi irgazen tura kemmini?...

Fafa tenna-as: Iii... Axater ur tefhimeḍ ara kemmini acu i m-d-qqarey... Nekkin, aqli s wexxam-iw, a yelli... Lamaana, haa... Yurem acu d-teqqareḍ...

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Amek akka-agi ur fhimey ara?... Acu i ur fhimey ara?... Aeni kemmini i yellan s wexxam-im?... Ula d nekkini, s wexxam-iw. Iih... Dya ihi imi s wexxam-im... Ihi dya, acu kem-id-yewwin?...

Fafa tenna-as: Ur tefhimeḍ ara kemmini... La m-qqarey yebya ad iney iman-is...

Si Rezqi yesdal-d taqerruyt-is deg tewwurt, yenna-as: Anwa wagi i yebyan akka-agi ad iney iman-is?...

Fafa tenna-as: H̄taṭac!... Argaz-iw...

Si Rezqi yenna-as: Anda yella?

Fafa tenna-as: Atan deg LIBISI... Iii... Af wayagi i d-ruḥey ar yur-k nekkini.

Si Rezqi dayen yejbed aqerru-is ar deffir, yuḡal ar wexxam.

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: I tura, anwa wagi d-teqqareḍ akka-agi tura kemmini yebya ad iney iman-is deg LIBISI?...

Fafa tenna-as: Iiii... Acimur, aniwer tebyiḍ ad iruḥ ad iney iman-is?...

Si Rezqi yeffey-d seg uxxam. S uqendur akked tsila. Yenna-as: Ahamt!... Ahamt!... Acu tesqaqayemt dagi baṭel!... Yya-n, a Fafa.

Fafa tenna-as: Iiii... Af wayagi nekkini... Iiii... I d-ruḥey ar yur-k nekkini... Iiii... Axater imi keččini d argaz, keččini tzemred... Ad iyi-taawneḍ keččini akked yemma, ad nrez tawwurt.

Si Rezqi yenna-as: Iiii... Ayḡer ur d-tenniḍ ara akka-agi weqbel ?...

Fafa tenna-as : Iii... Akka-agi i k-d-inniy...

Si Rezqi yenna-as: Iih... Yya-n!... Yya-n tura...

Fafa tenna-as: Ugadeḡ kan tura, mi ḡ-d-isla kan dya netta ad yewwet iman-is.

Si Rezqi yenna-as: Iih... As-nruḥ xmet xmet, xmet xmet kan, umbaad, mi newweḍ kan, ddeb!... ad nesderbez yur-s, Ecct!... Ssamt!... Akka-agi, hatah!... Af ṛebaa n tefdent. (Si Rezqi yekkes tisila-nni-ines, yebda tikli. Fafa akked Sekkura Tatuy ṭtafarent-tt. Leḡḡun amzun akken d widak-nni ifettken leḡyud deg yid. Si Rezqi yenna-as: Ecct!...

Fafa dayen tenna-as: Ecct!...

Sekkura Tatuy ula d nettat dayen tenna-as : Ecct !...

IPI. Iiii !!... Slan i laayaḍ-nni yettcellihen adif: Aaaaaaaa!!!...

Si Rezqi, Fafa akked Sekkura Tatuy, dduqsen. Uyalen-d ar deffir. Nnan-as: Aaww!!.. Ay zhruḡu!!...

Tahbubuct, yemma-as-nni n Fafa, tesderbez-d yur-sen. Tenna-asen: Ur ttqarribet ara! Ur ttqarribet ara!...

Fafa tenna-as: Aay a yemma!

Si Rezqi yenna-as: Acu kem-yuyen?... Acu kem-yuyen?...

Tahbubuct tebda tesmermuy dinna, teqqar-asen: A ziyen, a mačči d netta ziyen i yekecmen ar lkabini... A ziyen mačči d Si Ęmer, ziyen... A ziyen, a d tamıart-agi n tğaret-agi-ney... Setti-s-nni n Kalitus... A ziyen a d nettat i yekecmen ar lkabini...

Fafa tenna-as: Acu d-teqqaređ?!...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Iih, ih!... D setti-s n Kalitus i yekecmen ar lkabini... Walay-tt s tiđ-agi mi d-teffey. Tufa-yi-d sentđey-as amezıuy-iw ar tewwurt, tesseblaε-iyi lqaea.

Si Reızi yenna-as: I Si Ęmer-nni ihi řAFI anda yella ?...

Fafa tenna-as : A twalađ tura !... D kemmini kullec, a yih... D LAFUđ-im kullec!... Nekkini, nniı-am yeffey ar wezniq... Kemmini, teqqaređ-iyi-d ala. Deg laanayet-ik, a Si Reızi, yya-n neı mulac ad nzer ma t-naf berıa.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Amek akka-agi ula d kemmini?... Ad iffey ar berıa nebla aserwal?...

Fafa tenna-as: Argaz yewweđ ar tizi n lmut... I wuma s-irra i weserwal?...

Si Reızi yenna-as: I dagi deg uxxam?... Tnudamt akk axxam?... Ur teđđimt tiımert?...

Fafa tenna-as: Ur neđđi tiımert.

Si Reızi yenna-as: I tkuzint?... Tmuqlemt deg tkuzint...

Fafa tenna-as: Eehoe... Takuzint, ur nekcim ara ar tkuzint. Yya-n ad nmuqel deg tkuzint, a Si Reızi.

Hemlen ar tkuzint. Sekkura Tatuy tehmel akkenni ula d nettat deffir-nsen.

Si Reızi yenna-as : Ulayıer ad d-ternuđ iman-im kemmini. Qqim kemmini, ad kem-id-afey dagi. Qqim tura kemmini dagi.

Dıa Si Reızi akked Fafa ffıen. Sekkura Tatuy akked Tehbubuct qqiment-d waıed-sent.

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Ssuffıent-as laaqel tlawin i Si Reızi!... Suffıent-as laaqel tlawin!... La ileh ill llah Muıemmed řasul llah! (Tenna-as i tehbubuct:) Yya-n ula d nekkenti ad nruı ad nzer. Tinna tennegfel,

Tahbubuct tuzzel ad tt-id-tettef. Tenna-as: Tte... rıu tura kemmini, rıu, ah!... Fiıhel ma nerna nekkenti!... Ssel kan! Ssel kan!...

Dinna deg tkuzint, Si Reızi yendeh : rıu ! Jmaaalima ! IPI Paf !!... Wussen anwa yesmentııhen tawwurt. Ęmer Yunit ieegeđ: Aaaaaaaa!.. Dıa per da daf ddaf ddaf!!... Wuss. Anwa yebberıtaxen ar lqaea. dıa temsusam ddunit.

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Acu yeđran akka?... Acu yeđran?...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Dayen yemmut. La illah ill allah, Muıemmed řasul llah... Zrıı akka-agi ara teđru.

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: I nekkenti, tura yeqqimen dagi... Ad yili ɣebbi yid-ntey ula d nekkenti.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Itezzi laaqel-iw.

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Qqim ar usuli... Qqim ar usuli, a yelli, ney mulac ad teyliɗ.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: A sekku... Ugadey.

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Lukan ad tezred nekkini!...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Aah!... Ay a yemma!... Ay a yemma!... Atnad uyalen-d.

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Anda d-uyalen? Anwi d-yuyalen...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Aah!... Ay a yemma!... Ay a yemma!... Wwin-t-id.

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Anwa i d-wwin?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Aah!... La ilah ill alla, muħemmed ɣasul llah... Ata wanda t-id-wwin.

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as : Wwin-t-id ih... Ata wanda t-id-wwin.

Tahbubuct tenna-as : Iih... ih... Atan, atan wanda t-id-wwin...

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as : Uuy a yemma !...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Ata wanda t-id-wwin!...

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as dayen: Ata wanda t-id-wwin!...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Ay a yemma!... Ay a yemma!... Amek ara d yidentey teɗru tura nekk akked yelli?...

(Si Rezqi ata yuɣal-d. Isekerker-d Emeɣ Yuniɗ. Netta,

Emeɣ Yuniɗ, netta ur yeɣra ara akk anda yebda ufurk). Yeqqar-as kan: Iiii... Acu yeɗran aeni?... Acu yeɗran aeni?...

Si Rezqi yeqqar-as: Henni iman-ik tura, a Si Emeɣ !... Henni iman-ik tura, a Si Emeɣ !...

Emeɣ Yuniɗ yenna-as : Iii... Serreħ-iyi tura!... I wumi iyi-tettfeɗ akka-agi tura ?... Iii... serreħ-iyi tura !... Iiii serreħ-iyi !...

Tahbubuct tenna-as : Ur as-tsarriħ ara !

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as : Ttef-it kečcini!... Yur-k as-tesserħed!... Iih... Ttef-it.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: I Fafa-nni-inu, anda-tt tura?... Anda tella?...

Si Rezqi yenna-as: Fafa-inem?... Heheh !!... Attan tezzel deg tkuzint.

Tahbubuct tenna-as : Yur-k ad yil !... Yak ur tt-yuy wara?...

Si Rəzqi yenna-as: Anef-as kan... Ur tt-yuy, ur tt-yezgil, a Nna Tahbubuct.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Ad yili rəbbi yid-neç!... Ad yili rəbbi yid-neç!... I tura... Amek akka-agi tura?... Anda ara nerr?...

Dya tehmel ar tkuzint. Sekkura Tatuy terna akkenni deffir-s. Qqimen-d Si Rəzqi akked Əmeç Yuniç.

Əmeç Yuniç yenna-as : rju tura keççini!... Acu k-yuyen tura keççini ?... Acu la tettqellibeç deg leğyuban-iw ?... Aha kkes afus-ik !... Iiii... Kkes afus-ik, ah !... tixxeç-iyi, ah !... Tixxeç-iyi, irhem waldik , ah !...

Si Rəzqi yenna-as : Awi-d qbel ihi tura tayennat-nni ar dagi !...

Əmeç Yuniç yenna-as : Acu n tyennat ?... Ulac acu yellan deg lğib-iw, a sih... Hatah !... Hatah !... Acu tettnadiç tura ?...

Si Rəzqi yenna-as : Yyah !... Mehttub ur k-in-walay ara mi tt-tegreç s imi-k!...

Əmeç Yuniç yenna-as: Acu greç s imi-w?... Ulac acu greç s imi-w, a sih!... Serreç-iyi tura!... Ii... Serreç-iyi tura, ah!...

Si Rəzqi yenna-as: BU. Tura ak-serheç. MI uqbel ak-serheç, byiy ad iyi-tegaldeç... Teslid?... Ad iyi-tegaldeç KUMKWA ad thenniç iman-ik halama teslid i wayen ara k-d-inniç. Teslid?... Ilaç qbel ad iyi-d-tefkeç tamezzuyt mliç. Teslid?... Eğğ-iyi ad d-fakkeç ameslay!... Lhemdulleh, d lehbab i nella... Siwa lxiç akk i yellan ger-neç... Tura, a Si Əmeç Yuniç... Llah mşel aelik, a raşul lleh...

Əmeç Yuniç yenna-as : Sell aelih wa sellama...

Si Rəzqi yenna-as: Irhem walddik... Qqim tura, a Si Əmeç Yuniç, atan ukersi. (Isyim-it, a sidi ar tabla. Yenna-as :) Qqim... Qqim tura, atan ukersi. (Əmeç Yuniç yeqqim, a sidi... Si Rəzqi yenna-as:) Aaywaaah... Ihi mala... Tura, mi tenniç, a Si Əmeç Yuniç... (Si Rəzqi, ur ifukk ara ameslay, yenna-as:) Rju kan, smeç-iyi... Yak ulac uyilif, ad d-lliy aridu-agi akken ad d-kcem ciçuç n tafat. (Əmeç Yuniç izlez aqerr-is, am wakken yenna-as wwet. Si Rəzqi yemmeç ar ttaç, yelli-d aridu. Dya tekcem-d ciçuç n tafat. Tafat-nni n teşebhit mazal itran. Dya tban-d cwit n texxamt-nni... Iban-d akk acu yellan deg-s. Ametraç-nni yexreb. Leppuş-nni, mi akken i d-ingedwel ar lqaea, dya yebda yef sin... Lhaşun... Acu n texxamt, acu n lihala... Si Rəzqi yuyal-d ar Əmeç Yuniç, yenna-as: Iih... Irhem waldik tura, a Si Əmeç, aha tran tura mmel-iyi-d, irhem waldik, acu i s-d-tessukseç i ddunit-agi?!...

Əmeç yuniç yenna-as: Wwet kan, a Si Rəzqi...

Si Rəzqi yenna-as: Iii... Deg laenya n sidi rəbbi dya tura keççini... Ii... Amek akka-agi?... Ii... Amek akka-agi?... Ii... Amek?... Acu zzman i deg i teaced?... A wa aqlay-id deg lqerç wis eecrin ma ur tezriç ara!... Yerna, aqlay tura qrib ad nekcem wis waheed ueecrin!... Irgazen wden ar waggur!... Iih... Tasnast attan la txebed!... Trisitik la txebed!...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Trisitik, ih... Dya aṛri mi k-tt-gezmen trisitik-nni kan... Mi teqqimed ur txelseḍ ara... Dya aṛri mi k-tt-gezmen... Dya ad d-tafed iman-ik... Amek akkenni? Cyel n widak-nni akkenni izedyen zdaxel n lyaṛan seddaw tmurt.

Si Reḥzi yenna-as: Ulleh ar akkenni, ih. Akkenni i d-nettaf iman-ney, ih. Ulleh ar swaswa am widak-nni akken i zedyen seddaw n tmurt, ih. Akka-agi seg wasmi i d-nekker, nekkni. Ad tkerheḍ lḥayat-ik, ur ak-yehwi. Aaa!... Atan diyen tesearqed-iyi-tent!... Tesearqed-iyi d acu akkenni i byiy ak-d-inniy. Nekkini, la k-qqarey, a Si Emeṛ... Nekkini, mačči akka-agi i byiy ak-d-inniy... Nekkini, la k-qqarey... Iih... Amek yaeni tura, keččini?... Iih!... Mmel-iyi-d acu i s-d-tessukseḍ i ddunit-agi i deg i nella akka?... Ddunit telha!...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Iiiii... Wi... Ddunit telha... zṛiy ula d nekkini... D leibad-is i diri-ten.

Si Reḥzi yenna-as : Ur ilaq ara ad tettpasiyed akka n wakka... Lxedma-inek!... Lhu-d kan d lxedma-inek, ak-iēin ṛebbi... Iiii!... Acu?... Ur ttpasiy ara ar wayen ur nelli!...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Acu n lxedma?... Nekkini, eamayen ayagi ur xdimey ara... Keččini tura ad iyi-teqqareḍ lhu-d kan d lxedma-inek. Aqli deg ssumaj... Amek ara d-lhuy d lxedma-inu?...

Si Reḥzi yenna-as: Iii... Axater keččini tettrajuḍ ḥalamma yeqli yakk ubexsis s imi. Ddunit-agi d amberrez. Iii!... Berrez ula d keččini... Am kečč am ayetma-k...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as : Ambarrez ihi... Ula d nekkni, aqlay la nettemberraz ihi, a Si Reḥzi... Wali tura, a Si Reḥzi, hatah... (Yekker, yerra ar dinna, ar umetraḥ-nni, i irčex afus-is seddaw tsumta, yejbed-d taktabt. Yuḡal-d ar dinna tabla. Yenna-as:) Wali tura, a Si Reḥzi, hatah...

Si Reḥzi yenna-as: Acu-tt tinna?... D lekkud d larut?...

Emeṛ Yunnut yenna-as : Eehoe... Wagi d Mestafa Bačtarzi akked Mḥidin Xeznaḡi. Wigi, nsen lelibr-agi. Axater tura bac akken win yebyan ad yiḥfiḍ akken ad yekkat lyaḍa... Atan tura kullec dagi.

Si Reḥzi yenna-as: Amek?... Acu?... Lyiḍa ?...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as : Iih... Lyiḍa, ih. Axater nekkini, nuday akk akk akk ansi ara s-afey ixef-is. Ufiy ḥala tagi kan n lyiḍa-agi ara tt-iselken tura. Axater anda nniḍen akk, atan tura, ulac lxedma. Tagi n lyiḍa-agi, tagi ufiy tella deg-s lxedma. Atnan tura wigi yekkatent tṭbel akked lyiḍa, xedmen dayen kan. Deg unebdu dya, ur qetṭaen ara. Iḥekku-iy-d Emaṛa n Biṭu umayna... Netta, Emaṛa n Biṭu-agi n tama-agi n At Bucmata... Yenna-iyi-d Ulleh ar yur-ney ar nettrizirbi-d iḍebbalen uqbel akkenni ad d-nefru tameṭṭut.

Si Reḥzi yenna-as: Iih... Lyiḍa, ih...

Emeṛ yenna-as: Iih... Lyiḍa, ih...

Si reḥzi yenna-as: Lyiḍa, ih... Ulac acu n leib yellan deg win yekkatent lyiḍa. Diri win yettakren... Ney win i xeddean... Ney win iskiddiben.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as : Iih... Lyiḍa, ih... Atan tura lukan ad tbaay lelibr-agi... Aggur-ney sin, zemrey ad d-awiy iman-iw. Syin yer-s imiren... Iei!!!... s ukudepyi ara kkatey isurḍiyen... Tettalased kalkiliy... (Ijbed-d iffer n lkayed seg lḡib-is, isken-as-t i Si Reḥzi yenna-as: rju tura ak-d-ssekney... Muqel tura dagi, a Si Reḥzi... Ma yella d tarbaet deg rbea yid-ney... Sin iyeggaden, tḡbel akked ubendayer ... Axater akka-agi i ttilin... Sin iyeggaden , tḡbel akked tḡbel akked ubendayer... Ma nxeddem jwa, jwiyi, awut, sikṭab... Rbea tmeṛriwin i ccheṛ... Ṣafi yur-k dinna setṭac tmeṛriwin apipri... Amelyun i yiwen... Axater, akka-agi i ttawin tura... Rbea imelyan i tmeṛra. Safi amelyun, amelyun i yiwen. Skifik mkull yiwen deg-ney at ney dija yur-s setṭac imelyan... Yerna setṭac imelyan-agi i rbea wagguren-nni kan unebdu, ideg tṭuqqutent tmeṛriwin. Iiii... xzeṛ dya !... setṭac imelyan-agi, ulleh ma yettawi-ten-id akka-agi ujenyur n Lasonatok deg useggas !... Mi tenniḍ, a Si Reḥzi, hatan tura. Xedmey leḥsab-iw, refdey, sersey... Uyeṛ-d lelibr-agi !... lelibr-agi i d-uran Mestafa Bactarzi akked Mḥidin Xeznaḡi. Nniy-ak tura, d ayagi !... kan ara tt-iselken... Tura, ixuṣ kan ad d-ḥebbley lyiḍa...

Si Reḥzi yenna-as: Iiii... Tura, a Si Emeṛ... Akka. Ur tezriḍ anda yella leslaḥ. Acu tebyiḍ ak-inniy tura nekkini ?...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as : Iiii... Tura... Ayagi tura, dayen yellan. Yenna-as Nekkni netḥebbiṛ... Rebbi yettdebbiṛ.

Si Reḥzi yenna-as : Tesneḍ taqsiṭ-nni n wemyar-nni... Yiwen umyar akkenni... Netta yerwa lmizirya... Meskin dya yetteanni ar sidi rebbi, yeqqar-as : A sidi rebbi, kkes-iyi ay axir-iyi. Kkes-iyi... kkes-iyi... Almi d yiwen wass... Dya tbedd-d yur-s lmut tenna-as: Yya-n ihi imi akka-agi i k-yehwa, kker ihi ad tedduḍ. Aaaa... Winna imiren, yenna-as: Aawaaah... Yenna-as: rju... Ur tedduy ara nekkini... Yendem. Yenna-as: Axir-iyi ad idirey akka-agi, rwiṛ lmiziriya wala ad mmtey. Day keččini...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Deg wayagi, ur yeḍlim ara... He!... Heheenn!!... Ad iḥlu Qasi!...

Si Reḥzi yenna-as : Ṣafik tunneḍ-iyi ihi, ayen akkagi i k-d-qqarey.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Iih... Umney-k, a Si Reḥzi, umney-k...

Si Reḥzi yenna-as : A lḥemdullah, a Sidi... Imi ata tura yehda-k-id rebbi, imi d-tuyaleḍ ar laeqelik. Irḥem waldik, a Sidi... Tura, akka-agi tura, atan ihi tgerrez maḍi. Aha ihi... Efki-iyi-d tayennat-nni ihi tura, a Si Emeṛ...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as : Amek tayennat ?... Acu n tyennat?

Si Reḥzi yenna-as: Iih tayennat-nni... tapistulit-nni...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as : Acu n tpistulit ?... Ulac tapistulit nekkini ar yur-i, a si!...

Si Reḥzi yenna-as: Tte!... Mazal diyen ?... Walay-k-in mi tt-tegred s imi-k.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Anwa?... Nekkini?...

Si Reḥzi yenna-as: Keččini, ih.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as : Nekkini... grey tapistulit s imi-w?... Iiii... Amek imiren?... I wumi?...

Si Reẓqi yenna-as: Amek i wumi?... Zriy tebyid ad tenyed iman-ik. Zran akk medden.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Anwa i yebyan ad iney iman-is?...

Si Reẓqi yenna-as: D keččini... I yebyan ad tenyed iman-ik...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Anwa?... Nekkini?...

Si Reẓqi yenna-as: Keččini, ih.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as : Rju, rju... Nekkini?... Nekkini... I yebyan ad nyey iman-iw?...

Si Reẓqi yenna-as: Keččini, ih, ih... Keččini, ih, a Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Aaeaah!... Ayyer akka-agi i byiy ad nyey iman-iw imiren?... Ayyer?...

Si Reẓqi yenna-as: Amek?... Meḥsub ur tezrid ara ayyer... Ḥalamma nniy-ak-id nekkini.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Eehoe... Nekkini, ihi, wellah ma zriy. Tura mmel-iyi-d kan tura ihi keččini, inni-iyi-d ayyer.

Si Reẓqi yenna-as: Iiii... Ayyer ?... Iiii... Axater imi axater aqlak-id tura sin iseggasen ayagi i teqqimeḍ nebla lxedma... Alur tura tebyid ad tenyed iman-ik axater ur tebyid ara ad teaced deg uzagur n wiyad. A ruḥ tura, ah !...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as : Amek ?... Anwa i k-d-innan akka-agi?

Si Reẓqi yenna-as: Anwa iyi-d-yennan akka-agi?... Ak-yehdu ṛebbi, qqim tura... Henni iman-ik tura... Iiii... Nekkini, d tameṭṭut-ik iyi-d-yennan akka-agi.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ izɛaf. Yenna-as: Aaaaa!... Ali! Tawwurt, ak-tefk!!... PPPEEEPPP!!... Tixxer-iyi!... Ali!... Ffey-iyi syagi!!... Eeeiii!... Ali, digaj!!...

Si Reẓqi yenna-as: Efk-iyi-d qbel apistuli-nni... Ad ruḥey.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Yerḥem baba-k, a Si Reẓqi, dya ula d keččini... Iiii... Irḥem baba-k, ansi iyi-d-yekka upistuli, nekkini?...

Si Reẓqi yenna-as: Anda zriy nekkini ansi k-d-yekka ?... Iwqa !... Tura, kullec yettnuzu. Ad truḥed ar dagi, ar Putamus, as-tawid tabakit n lqahwa, ak-d-iḥebbel apistuli...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Aaa wi?... D tidet dya? D tidet dya?... S tbakit n lqahwa, ak-d-yefk apistuli?... nni welleh?...

Si Reẓqi yenna-as: Deg wasmi akkagi i rritin Amangellat, yuḃal abaed ihi tikwal yettak-iten baṭel ihi, ma tebyid ad tezred. Iiii... Axater yugad amer as-fiḡen. Yugad ad t-rritin ula d netta. Dya ulac akk acu yettaḡḡa ḡur-s. ffuuuiii!!... Win yufa, as-issented tayawsa. Aha, aha tura, a Si Emeṛ... Awi-d tura apistuli-nni, a Si Emeṛ.

Emer Yunit yenna-as : Iiii !... Iba... Atan dya, ulleh ma tewwid-t !

Si Rezqi yenna-as : Ihi, ad iyi-tsemhed a gma, ilaq ak-t-id-kksey s ddrae... (Ihewş-as-d afus-is, yenna-as :) Tura, ulac anda ara trewled.

Emer Yunit iger afus-nni nniđen ar lğib, yenna-as: Yyah!... Atan ihi jmaaliman dya ar d ad tedigajid tudeswit syagi!... Ney ar tura akka ad tt-id-jebdey ipi ad wtey iman-iw dagi dya tura kan!... Sdat-k!

Si Rezqi yenna-as: Hader, ah!... Rju!... Ak-yehdu rebbi, rju...

Emer Yunit yenna-as: Iba, tura ad tewalid! bu!... Ad hesbey ar tlata... yiwen...

Si Rezqi yenna-as: Aawwwah!... Amcum-agi, ad tt-yexdem am ulac.

Emer Yunit yenna-as: Iih, ih... Aqli ruhey...

(Dya yeffey am tersast. Yuyal ar wexxam-is).

Emer Yunit yenna-as: Tlata!... (Dya yessuffey-d afus-is seg lğib, tedda-d tyenğawt. Yenna-as:) Acu rebbi uyennat-agi?!... Ur ay-ttağgan ara ad nečč talqimt n seksu!!...

(Yuyal yenna-as:)

Anda akkenni i gğiy taqedduht-nni tura?... Aah!... Atan deg tkuzint. (Yekcem ar tkuzint, yewwi-d taqedduht-nni n seksu, yessers-itt yef tabla. Yeddem tayenğawt n seksu... Mazal ur tt-yewwi ara s imi-s, yuyal... Paf!... Yessers-itt. Yenna-as:) Am zik am tura, ih!... Deg tebħirt i Am zik am tura!... Aawwah!... Ikabičuyen... Ikabičuyen... D izzan ay sean deg qerray-nsen! (Yenna-as:) rju kan, a Fafa ucabcaq, rju!... Ula d nekkini, am-sekney tura, ihi, imi akka-agi i m-yehwa. (Yuyal ar kra n tdekkant akenni, yesferfud dinna. Yenna-as:) rju, am-sekney, rju!... Yyah!... eacay deg uzagur-im, nih?... rju kan, rju!... Bla ddin qessam!... Hattan tbakit n lqahwa. (Yessekfel-d tabakit n lqahwa seg tdekkant-nni. Yenna-as:) Iba, hattan tbakit n lqahwa!... Tagi tusa-d seg Fransa, lqahwa-agi. Ulleh ar d tagi ara s-awiy!... I Puřamus!... Anef-as!... Awer d-tuyal! Bitta tura dayen. Tura ur ttuyaley ara ad swey lqahwa, anda akka-agi ara ruhey.

(Yeffey d ttazzla).

Si Rezqi ata yuyal-d. La d-isawal si beřra : A Si Emer Yunit !... Atan, a sidi... Ad qqimey kan dagi... Ur n-keččmey ara, a sidi... Iiii... seydyi-d tura. Ma tumned s rebbi ar d tidet i k-d-qqarey. Ddunit telha, a Si Emer Yunit!... (Si Rezqi, mazal ur d-ifuk ara ameslay, yelli-d tawwurt... Yesqaqec-d ar wexxam, yufa-d hala Rebbi. Ii!... Yenna-as:) Iii!... Anda yella? (Yekcem-d, imuqel akka, imuqel akka... aprı yuzzel dayen armi d tawwurt-nni... Yendeh: A Si Emer !... Hader !... Hader !... rju, ah !... Grey-ak rebbi !... Mačči... Nekkini, ur d-usiy ara bac akken ak-rzey aqerru-ik !... Nekkini byiy kan ak-d-rnuy yiwen wawal tura... Ssel-iyi-d, ah !... Anda tellid, a Si Emer Yunit ?... Ak-d-rnuy kan yiwen wawal... La k-qqarey Ddunit telha, A Si Emer Yunit !...

Tahbubuct akked Sekkura Tatuy uyalent-d seg tkuzint. Sekkura Tatuy teskerkir-d Fafa. Teskerkir-itt-id amzun akken tskerkir-d tacekkart n lbaṭaṭa. Axater Fafa-nni, nettat tezzel kan; Tesrae ney amek... Iih... Dya Sekkura Tatuy tetṭef-itt-id seg fassen, tjebbed-itt-id.

Tahbubuct teqqar-as: rju, mačči akkenni!... rju, mačči akkenni!... A Sekku!... rju meqqar ad tt-id-nemeawan. Kem, ṭṭef seg fassen, nekk seg darren...

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Ttwe! Ttwe!... Hader! Hader!...

Si Rezqi atan dayen tger-it-id tewwurt. Yenna-as: Aawww!... Tedrewcemt, ney?... Amek?... Akkenni i tt-id-teskerkremt?... Amzun akken d tacekkart n lbaṭaṭa!... Refdemt-tt-id ar dagi, ar sufella umetraḥ.

Tidak-nni refdent-d tameṭṭut ar sufella umetraḥ.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Haatan... Haatan tura... Idaq deg-s nnefs. Ilaq as-nesbuḥru.

Si Rezqi yenna-as: Iih... Arjamt... Arjamt!... As-d-fsiy tiqeffalin-agi n tedmarin-is.

Fafa yuḡal telli-d allen-is. Tenna-as: Aah!... Aah!... Anwa wagi?...

Si Rezqi yenna-as: Aqlay... Dagi tura, aqlay n waygeraney. Ur yelli wi ara tagaded tura, a wletma.

Fafa tenna-as : Aah... I wergaz-iw?... Aah... Anda yella? Yemmut?... Yemmut, a Si Rezqi?.

Si Rezqi yenna-as : Ttwe ! Ttwe !... rju tura... rju tura... Henni iman-im tura, lmut, ur yemmut ara... Maena, yef wakken walay nekkini... ulleh leaḍim ihi... Ar nekkini ihi... Ar ugadey fell-as.

Fafa tenna-as: Yya-n ihi, yiwel... Yya-n ad nuḡal yur-s.

Si Rezqi yenna-as: Ul i kem-yettawin!... Netta atan af ssebba i yella. Ul i kem-yettawin ! Ney mulac ddnub i yiri-m. Zgelli yeggul... Yenna-k a lukan ad d-tuḡaled... Yeggul... Yenna-k ar sdat-k ara tekkiy i yiman-iw!...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Yyaah!... I keččini, ihi?... Amek i s-tenniḍ?

Si Rezqi yenna-as: Amek i s-nniy... Nekkini, nniy-as a wlidi tura... Nniy-as ad k-yehdu ṛebbi... Nniy-as Llah mselli aeli-k a Raṣul lleh... Nekkini, ruḡey-as s wid yelhan... Netta yegguma.

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Ihi wagi, mačči d wid yelhan s-inaqen... Wagi naqen-as widen n dir!... Ruḡ as-id-awid lapulis. Mi t-aabban ar lḡebs... aṛri imiren, ad iwali.

Si Rezqi yenna-as: Amek ad t-awin ar lḡebs, ziḡen ula d kemmini?... Anda tezriḍ kemmini ccraa i ḡekkmen s tudert? Ccrae... Ma d lmut, zemren as-ḡekkmen s lmut... Ma d tudert, ur zmiren ara as-ḡekkmen bessif fell-as ad yidir.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Ihi, amek i d ixef-is ihi tura?

Si Rezqi yenna-as: Amek i d ixef-is?... Ula d nekk, din iyi-d-tufiḍ batey.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: A ɣebbi, qil-ay i wudem n usaadi...

Si ɣezqi yenna-as: Tura, ɣala ajewwaq-nni kan i d-iqqimen tura...

Tahbubuct tenna-as : Amek ajewwaq ?... Acu ujewwaq-agi diyen?...

Si ɣezqi yenna-as: Ajewwaq-nni, a Nna Hbubu, ih... Lyiɗa-nni... Tura daya-agi ara tt-iselken tura...

Fafa tenna-as : N wacu lyiɗa?... I wumi lyiɗa?...

Si ɣezqi yenna-as: Iiii... Lyiɗa... Ad d-yettsewwir yess ayrum-is, a Fafa... Lukan as-d-naf lyiɗa, aahdey-kem s ɣebbi... Ur ineqq iman-is,.. Ur yelli...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Aɣal teswa imiren lyiɗa-agi tura?...

Si ɣezqi yenna-as: Anda zɣiy ?... Ad teswu... Waɣed akka-agi... Meyya uxemsin alef ! ...

Fafa tenna-as: Meyya uxemsin alef?... Iwqem!... A mmi, lukan ugarent ɣur-ney meyya uxemsin alef nekkni, tilaq, ur ay-d-tettafed ara deg tmerkuyt icban tagi !

Si ɣezqi yenna-as : Anda zɣiy tura nekkini ?... Tura d kunnemti i yezran.

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Iiii... Tura ma d lyiɗa... attwalem ahat zemrey awen-d-ɣebbley lyiɗa. As-inniy i Sa'id Aqlaluc ay-d-iɣebbel yiwet.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Yyah, a yelli ? D tidet dya ?... Tzemred ay-d-ɣebbled lyiɗa?...

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Iih, Ih... As-inniy i Sa'id Aqlaluc. Axater netta yessen iɗebbalen... ɣala netta yid-sen kan i yelehhu yerna netta, ay-tt-id-yawi baɗel.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Ʉur-m ihi, a yelli... Ma yella win tessned...

Si ɣezqi yenna-as: Sa'id Aqlaluc, ih... Ameddakul-nni n Qasi Abudar... Swaswa, ih. Iih, ih... Ihi d netta kan i wumi ara tinnid ay-d-iɣebbel lyiɗa.

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: As-inniy, ih... rju kan tura. Ad ceggeay ar ɣur-s.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Ʉur-m ihi, a yelli tucbiht... Ʉur-m ihi, i wudem n ɣebbi... Ceggae ɣur wergaz-agi d-teqqared. ɣur-m ihi ttxilem. Ʉiwel...

Fafa tenna-as: Iih, ih... Ihi, welleh ar ɣas...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Aha ihi... Yya-n dya... Ceggae ɣur-s tura kan...

Fafa tenna-as: Nekkenti, ad neqqim kan dya dagi nekkenti ay-d-tafed dagi. Ma d kemmini, aha ihi... Els lqecc-im.

Sekkura Tatuy akked Fafa rran ar wexxam n Si ɣezqi. Qqimen-d Si ɣezqi akked Tehbubuct.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Wissen tura ma d-tessiweɗ deg-s rruɣ, lyiɗa-agi...

Si Reżqi yenna-as: Iih... Ihi dya ney mulac dya ruħ ssedhu-t kemmini... Akka sisebda ara d-telheq Lyiða.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Amek ad t-ssedhuy? ... S wacu ara t-ssedhuy nekkini?...

Si Reżqi yenna-as: A Nna Hbubu! ... A Nna Hbubu! ... rju tura, am-mley amek ara txedmed. Ruħ nadi fell-as, zuyer-it-id ar dagi alamma d axxam. Ur tsethi ara. Err iman-im amzun akkenni kra ur yelli. Dinna imir-nni, mi t-id-tħellað ar dagi ar wexxam, kemmini imir-nni... Wwet! ... Cael-as zalami!

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Amek as-caelay zalami? ... Ccafuæa, a mmi...

Si Reżqi yenna-as: Iih... Hku-as-id timucuha...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: N wacu timucuha? ...

Si Reżqi yenna-as: Iiii... Timucuha!... Kemmini d tamyařt, tesned timucuha. Hku-as-d akk yef ayen yelhan deg ddunit. Anda zriy nekkini ?... Taneqlet n Bleajuð... Timucuha yessedsayen !...

Tahbubuct tenna-as : Ad iyi-wwet rebbi, nekkini ihi, ma ssney nekkini ihi timucuha-agi d-teqqared akka-agi, a Si Reżqi...

Si Reżqi yenna-as: Iii... Yas ur tessined ara, snulfu-d... Axater tura, adeggal-im... La m-qqarey tarwiht udeggal-im, attan tura ger ifassen-im i tella. Meqqret taluft, a Nna Hbubu... Hku-as-d kan... Yas... Timucuha imeksawen... Timucuha-nni fiħel ma nniy-am... Iii... Timucuha yessedsayen... Bac akken netta imir-nni ad insusrah akk cwiyya... Ad ittu iman-is... Nekkni, imir-nni... Hup! ... Ad d-nelheq. s lyiða. Dya dayen. Ad yeslek. Aha! Aha!... Ur ttagad. Timucuha!...

Dya Si Reżqi yuwal ar wexxam-is. Tahbubuct niqal tetbaa-t akkenni... Yuwal tbedd kan akkenni sdat tewwurt. Tekkewkew. Teqqar-as: La ilah ill alleh... Timucuha... Acu n tmucuha-agi tura ara s-d-ħkuy akka-agi tura nekkini?...

Emeř Yuniř mi teffey akkenni Tehbubuct, tetbaa Si Reżqi, Emeř Yuniř ata yuwal-d. Yekcem-d. Yezzi-as-d i texxamt s tmuyli... Almi iwala ulac wi yellan... Yessuffey-d ARIBULBIR seg lġib-s. Iħebbel-d lkayed akked tjellabt-nni n tebrat. Yeqqim ar tabla. Ijbed-d astilu, yebda yettaru. Yeqqar-as: Ma... Mmutey... Ula... Wiyeř... Lummey...

Tahbubuct tekcem-d. tenna-as: Ulac-it... (Tuwal... Aaa!... Twala adeggal-is. Tenna-as:) Aaa!... Aa lħemdulleh, a Si Emeř... Šbaħ lxir, a Si Emeř... Iney bxir i tellid, a Si Emeř ?... Atan dya ifka-k-id rebbi. Axater byiy ak-d-ħkuy yiwet n tmacahut akkenni... Ad tfesxed seg teđša !... Ur tt-tessined ara keccini ?... Tinna akken yeđran deg Frańsa?... Ney tesned-tt?...

Emeř Yuniř yenna-as: Acu yeđran deg Frańsa?...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Tinna n wemcic-nni... Amcic-nni, mi t-id-sewwen. Bac akken ad t-ččen... Iih...

Emeř Yuniř yenna-as: Deg laanaya n rebbi !...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Iih, ih... Ur cfiy ara amek akken i s-qqaren...

Deg Fransa zlan amcic,

Deg Tṭawaa la d-ittwecwic...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Yyaah !...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Iih, ih... Yuṭal dya imirentakit dya... Amcic-nni mi d-yewwa... Yuṭal dya ččan-t. Tagi, d argaz-iw, as-yaafu ṛebbi, iy-tt-id-yehkan iḥekkun, tmacahut-agi. Tagi n zik-nni... Tagi n wasmi akken i tekker Igirra-nni n lalman... Ayen neḍša!... Ayen neḍša!... Mi ara ay-tt-id-iḥekku, nettaḍša, nettaḍša alamma kan akka yellin-ay-id imettawen (Tahbubuct, yuṭal dya tessusem Emeṛ Yuniṭ ula d netta yessusem kan. Tahbubuct tuṭal tenna-as:) Amcic... Iii... Yak d amcic, a Si Emeṛ?...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Iih!... Umbaad?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Iii!... Yak leibad ur tetten ara imcac.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Iih!... Umbaad?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Iiii... Nitni, ččan-t...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Iih!... Umbaad?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Iii... Daya.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Amek daya?...

Tahbubuct tewwet deg umag-is, tenna-as: A Ṛebbi, illi yid-neṭ... A ṛebbi... Anney a ṛebbi... I tura, acu ara s-ḥkuṭ tura diyen? (Tuṭal ar uḍeggal-is, tenna-as:) ṛju, ad ak-d-rnuṭ yiwet nniḍen... Tagi dayen, ay acki-tt.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: I lukan ad tettfeḍ abrid-im, a Nna Hbubu... Mačči akken ay axir-am?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Eahahaaa... ṛju kan... Ad temteḍ deg teḍša... ṛju kan dya, ak-tt-id-ḥkuṭ, a Si Emeṛ.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Ehoe, ehoe... Fiḥel... Eaaa!... Aa!... Aa!... Tixxeṛ-iyi, seiṭ cyel, ah!...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Ak-d-ḥkuṭ yiwet kan... Ulleh ar ḥala yiwet kan... syinna imir-nni, dayen. Iih dya ad twehmed dya!... Tagi, ihi... Atan ma tecfiḍ... Asmi akkeni... Tecfiḍ?... Asmi akkenni i d-nnan ulin s aggur?... Akka-agi i d-nnan... Nekkini, anda zriṭ?... Nnan-d... D MARIKAN i yulin s aggur, ihi, nniṭ-ak... ṛju kan tura, ad ak-d-ḥkuṭ... Nniṭ-ak. Ad temteḍ deg teḍša!... Nekkini nniṭ-asen... Nekkini, ur uminey ara!... Nniṭ-asen tettkellixem... Nniṭ-asen amek akka-agi?... wi yezemren akka-agi ad yali s aggur akka-agi?... Nitni, qqaren-d d tidet, nekkini qqareṭ-asen d lekdeb...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Tte!!... Fffeeefff!!...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Qqimey almi d tameddit imiren... Rjiy almi d-iyli yid... Nniy-asen arjaw tura... Nniy-asen yyaw tura... rjiy almi d-idheř waggur... Tiziriiii!... Muqley, muqley, muqley... Walaq aggur, yiwen-is... Walaq, ulac win i yersen sufell-as.. Nniy-asen muqlet tura... Nniy-asen muqlet tura, hah!... Nniy-asen anda llan akka yergazen-agi yulin yergazen s aggur?... Nniy-asen iih!... Lukan ulin yergazen s aggur... Nniy-asen iih!... Yak tilaq ad ten-nwali sya-agi... Hatan, ulac wi yellan... Dya ttfey-ten imiren. Nniy-asen imi d tamyert nekkini, kunwi tura tebyam ad iyi-tkelxem... Nniy-asen hatan tura d nekkini i ken-itffen... Nniy-asen ur tezmirem ara ad iyi-tkelxem i nekkini... Nniy-asen nekkini, hercey... Dya nettađsa, nettađsa, nettađsa... Almi negguma dayen... Nettađsa almi negguma ad nekker... A zeř tura, a Si Emeř, ah!... Aha inni-iyi-d ziy tura kečćini acu twalađ... Amek, a Si Emeř ?...

Emeř Yuniř yenna-as : Ddez iberdan-im ! Ddez iberdan-im!... Ffey! Ffey!!... Seyyaq!!

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Yirbeř, yirbeř, a Si Emeř... Hah!... Iheqqa atan dayen mmektey-d akkenni yiwet nniden... rju diyen ak-tt-id-ħkuq. (Emeř Yuniř yemmey yeddem lekwayeđ-nni-ines... Yekker bac akken ad yerwel. Tahbubuct tenna-as:) S yixef-ik ar d ad teqqimeđ!... Aniwer ara třeheđ? (Tedda-tt akkenni deffir-s. Dya tettaki diyen. Tenna-as:) Tagi ihi... Asmi akkenni i yekker imenyi ger uwdayen akked waababen... Ihi aababen, tteklen yef yiman-nsen... Tteklen yef yiman-nsen... Hezzmen...

Emeř Yuniř yenna-as: Ehhhh!!... Ffeeff!!... (Dya yerwel ar tkuzint)

Tahbubuct teqqim-d wařdes. Taaweř. Tenna-as: Ulac. Wellah am win icettřen i weđeryal. S wacu ara t-ssedhuy tura?... Aaah, a sidi řebbi!...

Tetbaa-t d tazla. Si Řezqi, Fafa akked Sekkura Tatuy atna uyalen-d. S tuffya n laaqel.

Si Řezqi yenna-as i Sekkura Tatuy: Aha yiwel kemmini!...

Fafa tenna-as: Ur tugadem ara řebbi, teđđam-t wařdes!...

Si Řezqi yenna-as: Eehoe... Atan netta d tđeggalt-is. Ur ttagad, ur ttagad, a Fafa... Ssefhemey-as kullec i yemma-m... Mliy-as amek i yelaq ed texdem.

Emeř Yuniř yerwel-d dayen seg tkuzint, lekwayeđ-nni akked ustilu-nni deg ufus-is... Yerwel-as-d i Tehbubuct-nni. Yenna-as: Lukan ad d-ternuđ yiwen wawal, ad wtey jeddi-m! Tesliđ?... Ad wtey jeddim i m-nniy! Uyal akin! Uyal syinna! A taderwict! (Emeř Yuniř, dya yuyal ar řabla. Yeqqim ar řabla, ikemmel tabrat-nni-ines. Yenna-as:) Ma... Mmutey... Ula... Wiyef... Lummey... Sinyi... Timuterwař... Emeř Yuniř.

AKETWEN II

Dagi, aqlay dayen dinna kan deg wexxam-nni. Yuyal berzen akk cwiyya tařalit, a Sidi wergaz-a...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ iεannec sufella uṭabuṛi, yettef lyaḍa ger ifassen-is. Yessers-d sdat-s iyellib-nni n Meṣṭafa Baṭarzi akked Mḥidin Skendṛani... Fafa akked tehbubuct qqiment-as-id. yef yidisan-is.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yessentaq-d itellib-nni. Yeqqar-as: Tatitata... Titata... Tatatata... sitadir... Amek i ttjewwiqen medden... Tata... Tlata iḍudan... Amezwaru... Dagi... Wis sin... Dagi... Wis traw... Dagi... iksitira... Wis qwater... Wis Sanek... Wis Sikes... Wis sabet... Iiwwah. (yuyal ar utellib-nni) Nanana... Nana... Nana (yenna-as:) sitadir tura dagi mi ara jewwqey, ad d-inniy "Si". (Isuḍ deg lyaḍa-nni... Ffweefff!... Tugi ad d-tenteq. Iεawed isuḍ dayen... Ffweefff!... Dayen tugi ad d-tenteq, yenna-as:) Iiihḥuuh!... Nnefs yetteffey-d; ma d ṣṣut ulac.

Tahbubuct tenna-as i yelli-s: A Fafa, a yelli... Tura ḥala kemmini kan i seiy d yelli... Tura, nekkini ad n-ḥennecey, yur-m, kemmini ḥennec-d yur-i. Axater tura... Wussen ad tečč, wussen?... Yerna, atan diyenni... Ma ur tečči ara, atan diyenni ad terwi !...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yeqqar-as : Tte, Tte, Tte... Tte, Tte !... rju !... rju !... rju !... (yet turni lipaj almi d yiwen wemkan, dya yeḥbes dinna. Yenna-as :) Waala tura dagi... Atan tura ucentir-agi, kuṣakrint-t ḥala i usuffey iwerrih... Pffweeff !... Yentuteḷ « Asuḍu » sitadir dagi tura heddren-d af wusuḍu-agi. Sitadir amek i yelaq ad tsudeḍ... Nanana... Nana, nana... Nanana, nana nana... Aaa wi!

Ilaq tura ad d-kksey taclalt-agi, IPI... Bac akken ad tt-rigliy... Ilaq ad tt-sbezgey cwiyya s imetman, bac akken ad tt-rigliy. Wiih... sibu.

(Yekkes-d taclalt-nni, yebda isextutus deg-s. Ffeef! Ffeef!! Yettsuḍu deg-s, IPI yettawi-tt s imi-s, yessebzag-itt. S imetman IPI Tteff!... Tteff!! Isusuf ar lqaea. Yenna-as:) Tekkaw teclalt-agi. Ilaq ad tt-sbezgey ciṭuḥ.

Yegger-itt dayen s imi-s, IPI yebda dayen tisuusaf. Ptef! Pteff! Pteff!...

Tahbubuct tekker. Tenna-as: rju ak-d-ssuy ajirnan... Akken ur tessusufed ara ar lqaea.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Iih. Awi-d lmuḡahed-nni. Ssu-t-id akka-agi dagi

Tahbubuct tewwi-d lmuḡahed, tessa-t-id deg lqaea. Tenna-as: Akka?... Ak-t-id-ssuy akka-agi dagi?...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Iih. Akken. Anef-as dinna.

Fafa tenna-as: Wagi d win n wassa. Awi-d aqdim.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Anef-as kan, anef-as kan i winna... Yaas... Ayen i yellan deg uqdim i yellan ula deg wagi. KIFKIF.

Fafa tenna-as: Iih. Anef-as ihi dinna.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yuyal dayen ar teclalt-nni. Yessuxtutus deg-s IPI dayen Ttef! Ttef! Ttef! Yessusuf lmuḡahed-nni. Yuyal iffez ixef n teclalt-nni. Bac akken ad tt-isbelbeḍ mliḥ. IPI inteq ar Fafa, yenna-as: Acu... Cu... Cu... D-qqaren APRI?

Fafa tenna-as: Acu?

Emeṛ Yuniṭ netta iffez TUJUR taclalt-nni, ur yebyi ara ad d-IDISIRI tuymas-is, yenna-as: Nniy-am Acu... Cu... D-qqaren APRI?

Fafa tenna-as: Amek?

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yettwehhi-as s wallen-is ar utellib-nni, yeqqar-a: Acu... Cu d-qqaren APRI?... Iii... Cu d-qqaren APRI dinna?

Fafa tenna-as: Ihi nekkini a mmi, ur fhimey ara acu d-teqqareḍ.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yekkes-d taclalt-nni seg imi-s... Ttef! Ttef! Ieawed dayen issuef. Yenna-as: A lyiḍa!... Nniy-am kemmini d lyiḍa, kemmini! Hata wacu m-d-qqaray!!... Nniy-am yer-iyi-d acu d-qqaren APRI! BU, atan RIGLIY taclalt. Acu d-qqaren APRI?

Fafa teddem itellib-nni deg rebbi-s. Tebbey aqerru-is deg utellib-nni. Tettabaa s uḍad-is, teqqar-d acu d-iketben. Tenna-as : Ii, d aya. Qqaren-ak mi TERRIGLIḌ taclalt, err-itt s amkan-is... Syinna dayen. APRI sguffeṛ af yiman-ik. Hata. D ayagi ik-d-qqaren tura dagi.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ ieawed issuef dayen Ttef! Ttef!... Yerra taclalt-nni ar wemkan-is, yenna-as: Aasemt iman-nkent, eh! (Yewwi lyiḍa-nni ar yimi-s... Nniqal icuff idemjujen-is, yuḃal yekkes-d lyiḍa-nni seg imi-s. Yenna-as:) Wexxaṛ akin, a Nna Hbubu... Kkes aḍar-im sdat tgelzmit. Ezg-d mbaeid ad tferḡeḍ.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Yirbeḥ, Yirbeḥ, a mmi... Aqli wexrey.

Dya tuyal ar rif

Emeṛ Yuniṭ Ttef! Ttef!... Ieawed isusef dayen. Syinna imiren yewwej lyiḍa-nni... Icuff idemjujen-is, isuḍ Ffweeeff!!... (Ulac. Lyiḍa-nni tegguma ad d-tenteq... Ieawed dayen isuḍ wis berdayen: Ffweeeff!!... (Ulac ieawed dayen.) Ffweeeff! (Ulac. Yenna-as:) Tte! MIRD! Tte! (Yessusef dayen yenna-as:) Ayḡer akka-agi teggumma ad d-tenteq?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Eemm... Yuḃal lferḡ ar tadist...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yessextutus dayen taclalat-nni. Ttef! Ieawed yessusef dayen. Ibewwej dayen lyiḍa-nni, icuff idemjujen-is, iṛuḥ ad isguffeṛ...

Fafa tenna-as: Aa Rebbi!... Aa Rebbi!... Ma yella s tidet-ik dya telliḍ, a sidi Rebbi!... Haah!... Lyiḍa-agi kan... Senteq-itt-id...

Imir-nni kan dya Pezzz!!... Lyiḍa-nni tenteq-d.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Yella Rebbi, a yelli!... Ziḡen yella Rebbi!...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yezzi ar Fafa, yenna-as: Kemmini dya berka-am. Azekka ṣṣbeḥ awi-asen LADIMISYU ar wanda txedmed.

Fafa tenna-as: Yyah?... Ad iyi-d-stixreḍ?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Ʋur-k ad tt-id-stixređ seg lxedma, haa!... Wi ara ay-d-issasayen ayrum ney mulac?...

Ɛmeř Yuniř yesken-as lƷıđa-nni, yenna-as: Ayrum-iw yeshel. Hattah. S tagi ara d-ssasayey ayrum-iw. (Yenna-as:) Xedmey lehsab-iw, kullec... řju tura ad am-d-mley...

Ma xeddmey Ʒecrin tmeřriwin i weseggas, řAFIK? Ačhal akkenni?... řju... MARKIƲ-t deg lkayeđ... (yesferfuc deg lęib-is... Yenna-as:) řju... Aniwer akkenni i t-riř lƷayeđ-nni?... Suliř lehsab-iw, ITU... Ufiř... (Yeřbed-d yiwen lkayeđ seg lęib-is. Yenna-as:) Hatan. Muęel tura , ad twaliđ. (Yefsi-d lkayeđ-nni, yenna-as:) Ma mutey... Ulac... Wi... Ʋef... ara... Lummey... (Yenna-as :) Eehoe ! Mačči d wagi. (Isenfed-as lkayeđ-nni, yerra-t ar lęib. Yessuffey-d lkayeđ wis sin. Yenna-as :) Hatan. D wagi tura. Dagi tura, ufiř... I weseggas... Ufiř ad d-ssekcameř waęed seřřac i melyan i weseggas. Twalađ tura?... IPI tura kemmini, ad iyi-teqqaređ dagi wi ara ay-d-yessasayen ayrum?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Yelha wul a mmi... Yelha wul!... Seg imi-k s imi n lmalayek!... Acu kan tura keččini, atan aęla-k-id mazal-ik ur tessineđ ara ad tewteđ lƷıđa!...

Ɛmeř Yuniř yenna-as: Ayagi tura d ayen i sehlen. Aha kan tura, a Nna Hbubu, ur ttuęim ara aybel. (Yuřal dayen ar lƷıđa-nni... Ptef! Ptef... Yessusef. IPI ibewwej dayen lƷıđa-nni, icuff idemjuęen-is... Bezzzz!... LƷıđa-nni dayen teřteřteř-d. Ɛmeř Yuniř yenna-as:) Ssel, ssel. (yenna-as:) LƷıđa-agi, a Nna Hbubu... Tezřiđ lƷıđa-nni... Tin akkenni yettilin deg tmacahut. LƷıđa-nni, atan mi teskufređ akka-agi deg-s, dƷa kemmini, ayen i s-tenniđ kan dƷa nettat ad am-t-id-tsers, lƷıđa-agi, akken. (Yeřzi ar tmeřřut-is. Yenna-as:) Aa Fa!!... Ad ffęey řbeę, ad d-uyaley tameddit, ad d-awiř amelyun deg lęib-iw!... Ad d-awęey s axxam... A sidi... Wac m lęeřřa!... As-tekkiř af ufuti... Ad siřey tinifizyunt

- _ Kemmini ad iyi-d-tinniđ ma ad iyi-d-tayeđ tihin?...
- _ Nekkini ad am-inniř am-d-aęey tihin...
- _ Kemmini dayen ad iyi-d-tinniđ ma ad iyi-d-tayeđ tihin?...
- _ Nekkini dayen, am-d-inniř am-d-aęey tihin...
- _ Nekkini dayen am-in-inniř Tata ta ta...
- _ Kemmini ad iyi-d-tinniđ Tata Tata... Tata tata...
- _ DƷa nekkini imiren am-inniř atan ihi kullec igerrez !... Am-inniř awi-d tura ihi, SERBI-iyi-d afenęal n lqahwa... řell aa nnabi...

lęeqqa dƷa... iih dƷa, akka d tasawent. IFUK ad iyi-d-tesserbiđ afenęal n lqahwa. IPI lqahwa... Lqahwa!... Mačči d tin akkenni n Aaqqa řmimuz. Tesliđ?

Fafa tenna-as: Lqahwa... Tura, d tagi kan n MARCINWAR i yellan tura... Tagi n MARCINWAR, řlayet.

Ɛmeř Yuniř yenna-as : řlayet ?... řlayet af widak umi kfan ! Mačči fell-i nekkini. IPI, anwa i d-issekcamen yemmat-sen tura dagi ? Iih! D nekkini ney d kemmini?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Iih... Axateř atan tura...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Kemmini, a Nna Hbubu qqaren-am ttattaf imi-m. Iii... Irgazen TTEPLANIFYIN, TUSA... reffden srusuyen, TUSA... Bac akken ad reffden tamurt-nesen... Kemmini, tetteggireḍ-asen dagi abaay s arkas! Kullas qqarey-am ttattaf imi-m... Kemmini, ee...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: A mmi, nekkini nniy-ak kan...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Ssel-as kan! Tayaziḍt n At Belqasem, yiwen webrid ay tessen! (yenna-as:) Ssel, ssel... (Dya dayen Pezzz!... Ieawed dayen, izemmer dayen. Yenna-as:) Yerna dya tura, ilaq ad nemsefham af yiwet lhaḡa akkenni. ŞAFIDIR, seg tura akka d asawen, mi ara kkatey lyaḍa nekkini mi ara ḥeffdey kunnemti... Eh?... Eh?!... Eccct!... Tasusmi, eh!... (Immey ar ukettab-nni dayen. Yebda yesdemdum dayen. Yeqqar-d ayen akkenni yuran deg ukettab-nni. Yenna-as) Haah...

“Les gammes.. Tisigam...

Tisigam ttusemmant cyel amzun akken d ameddakul n timiṭ n tmezɣiyt. Ma siwed tesmeḥrazed ameddakul-agi, imir-nni daa keččini ad d-tlaled d amezɣay”

(Yenna-as:) Bu. IBA, ma d ayagi kan tura... Aha kan tura... Asent-neqqim akk i tigad-agi. Imiren, mi nsellek kullec... Imiren, salam aelik a Damas!!...

(Yebda yesdemdum dayen. Yettkemmil dayen yeqqar-d ayen akken yuran deg tekdabt-nni. Yenna-as:)) ANUR... “Tura tisigam-agi, bac akken ad tent-tlemdeḍ tsigam-agi ilaq, hatan tura dagi Miḥidin Skendṛani ad ak-d-issefhem mliḥ tura dagi amek i yelaq ad txedmed.

Tamezwarut, lukan ad tayed awal-is, Mḥidin Skendṛani la k-iqqar tura dagi istefk ad d-tayed APYA... (Emeṛ Yuniṭ YETURNI LAPPAJ. Yenna-as:) Apya... Apya... Apyanu! (Yenna-as:) n wacu apyanu-agi dayen? I wumi apyanu?

Tahbubuct akked Fafa neṭqent-d af yiwet tikkelt: Iih! I wumi apyanu?

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: rju, rju!... Wwaah!... (Yuyal dayen ar utellib-nni. Yuyal-d ar deffir. Ieawed-as-d i wayen akken i d-yuran deg-s. Tamezwarut, lukan ad tayed awal-is, Mḥidin Skendṛani la k-yeqqar yestefk ad d-tayed apya... (T, tik... Imuqel ma mačči snat tewriqin i yenetden ta deffir ta, yenna-as: Tte!!... Acut uxessaṛ-agi dayen ? I wumi apyanu, i wumi ? Iiihḥuuuh !... (Yettkemmil dayen leqraya. Yenna-as :) rju kan ad waliy acu d-qqaren akka-agi dagi... Mkul tisigemt, ilaq ad tt-id-tjewrared DABUR s upyanu, d wamek umbaad APRI imir-nni, as-id-talseḍ s lyaḍa. neqta b neqta. (yenna-as :) Aaayaa !... A yyaw tura, ah !... Acut ssieqa-agi ? ŞAFIK ! Iiii!... Aaddi tura s arraw n leḥram, ah!... Ula d nekk ttewtey ula d nekkini! Nekkini yettamaan ṛebbi deg wigad-agi!... Yettak-d ugudu lexrif!... (Yenna-as:) Inaa ddiin zzerria-nwen!... (Paf! Paf! Paf! Dya icetter takdubt-nni. Paf! Yewwet-it ar lqaea! Yezzi ar tmetṭut-is, yenna-as:) Iiii!... S wayes akka-agi ara sen-d-ayeṛ apyanu tura nekkini? Ahya ṛebbi! Ahya ṛebbi!... Nekkini, ṭtef deg-sen... Am win akkenni yewwi wasif. Lḥayat-iw akk bniy-tt af lyaḍa-agi. Almi, atan tura... Ilaq tura diyen asen-d-ayeṛ apyanu!... D wagi i wumi qqaren xuṣṣen ttatac i ecrin!

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Aha tura... Diri urfan... Diri urfan a Si Emeṛ... Diri urfan.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as : Amek ara teḍru yid-ney a Nna Hbubu?... Amek ara teḍru yid-ney?...
(Yezzi ar tmeṭṭut-is, yenna-as:) Iii... wi ara d-ixedmen fell-ay tura?...

Fafa tenna-as: Mmptte!... Aha tura; Ur tuqim ara akk akk akur aybel i waya-agi. Dayen tura...
Aqli dagi nekkini. D nekkini ara d-ixedmen af wexxam.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Iiii... Aḥal ayagi tura, d tameṭṭut-ik ayagi i la d-ixeddmen fell-aney. Tura
yas ad nernu akka-agi ciṭuḥ...Dayen tura, mačči ḥaḡa.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Yyah?... Mačči ḥaḡa?... AA BU?... ŞAFIK ihimala ŞAFIK d yelli-m i d-
ixeddmen fell-i? ŞAFIK ihemmala tura nekkini... Ihi, dayen tura nekkini!... Dayen, teḥsebḍ-iyi
d tarkast!... Ii... Ii... Ii... Yenna-as:

Tewwet lehwa, tessared-as.

Yewwet webruri, yessa-as.

Yerna-d wedfel, iεannec sufell-as!

Anwa i d-yuyen ṭabla-agi? Anwa i d-yuyen ikersiyen-agi? Anwa i d-yuyen ametraḥ-
agi?... Eh?... Xuḍi wigi akk d nekkini i ten-id-yuyen. Eh?... Amek? Ifeḡalen-agi, atnah...
Ifeḡalen-agi, a Nna Hbubu... Anwa i d-yuyen ifeḡalen-agi? Xuḍi, d nekkini i ten-id-yuyen,
ifeḡalen-agi! (Yezzi ar tmeṭṭut-is, yenna-as:) Ass azekka, atan tura... Ass azekka, ifeḡalen-
agi, ad rzen... Teseid isurḍiyen s wayes ara d-tayeḍ wiyad?

Fafa nettat tebya ad t-TEKKALMI. Tenna-as: Llan isurḍiyen a Ḥṭatac... Llan, llan... Aha tura
dayen.... Uu... Uu... Uu... Uu...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ mi s-d-tenna akka-agi tmeṭṭut-is, netta teṭṭar-as akter yenna-as: Yyah? Llan?

Fafa tenna-as: Iih. Llan. Ur tuqim ara akk aybel.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yettef ifeḡalen-nni... Paf!... yewwet-iten ar lqaea; irza-ten. Yenna-as: Ayya tura,
ah! Imi llan... suffey-iten-id ihi tura, imi llan! (Yuḡal ar lkisan. Yenna-as:) Lkisan-agi, eh?... I
lkisan-agi, amer ad rzen?... Amek, a Fafa ucabcaq... Teseid isurḍiyen, s wayes ara d-tayeḍ
lkisan? Teseid isurḍiyen, s wayes ara d-tayeḍ lkisan nniḍen?

Fafa tujjaq: Aaah!!... Ulac! Ulac!!...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as : Amek ulac ?... tura i d-tenniḍ llan!...

Fafa tenna-as: Ehoe! Ehoe!... Ulac, ulac

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Dayen ihi berka, yakwent tura! ALI! Hup! Hup!... Fyemt-iyi sya-agi!

Fafa tenna-as: Cibun! A lukan ad iyi-tenyeḍ!... Ma ffey-tt sya-agi!

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as : Ffey !... Ney Ee! Ee! Ee! Eeee!!...

Dya Emeṛ Yuniṭ dayen yettef-d tabuqalt, dayen Paf!... Yewwet-itt ar lqaea; dya tabuqalt-nni teddegdeg.

Fafa tenna-as: A argaz!... Amek akka-agi tura? Ad terzeḍ kullec?

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Ad rzeḃ kullec!

Fafa taaggeḍ; tenna-as: Aaaεε!!!... Ihi dya ad nwali.

Tettef-d lemri, dya ula d nettat... Paf!... Tewwet lemri-nni ar lqaea, terza-t.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ itunneḥ, yenna-as : Iii... Lemri-nni-inu i terziḍ akken?... Inaaal yemma-m dya! Yerna sdat-i!... Iii!... A ṛebbi-inem! A ṛebbi-inem!... Nniy-am ḡḡemt-iyi ad qqimey weḥdiii! ḡḡemt-iyi, ad kent-yehdu ṛebbiiii! Tixremt-iyi akin, ḡḡemt-iyiii!

Tahbubuct akked Fafa dya ffyent.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yeyleq tawwurt deffir-nsent. Yeqqim-d weḥdes. Yeqqar-as: Kullec yeddegdeg... kullec yegrurej... Aceqquf ur yeddi d gma-s! Tte!... Aaxxaah!... Negra-d deg yiwen isikel... Yenna-as:

Win ara yemnten, yella.

Win ara irun, ulac.

Ifen-aḃ wid yemmuten, ih, ih... Ulleh ar aḃ-ifen d wid yemmuten! (Emeṛ Yuniṭ, mi ihedder akka-agi, yettawi yettarra. Yuḃal yeqqim ar ṭabla. Yenna-as:) AA WI!... Aḥal uya... Ziḃen ihi akka-agi, ziḃen! D Fafa i d-ixedmen fell-i! Cuuuf!... IPI tura... Iih... Ihi amek akkenni niqal ihi?... Tura as-nkemmell kan akka-agi!... (Yelli-d leqjeṛ. Yenna-as:) Iih!... Iih... Mačči ḥaḡa, ih!... (Yejbed-d lkayeḍ seg lḡib-is, yesser-it-id af ṭabla. Yenna-as:) Iih... Amek ihi? (Yuḃal ar leqjeṛ-nni, yewwet afus-is ar leqjeṛ, yeddem-d ARIBULBIR. Yessers-it-id af ṭabla... Paf!!!... Yewwet af ṭabla, yenna-as:) Atan ihi bla ṛebbi dya ma aawdey-as!... (Yeddem-d ARIBULBIR-nni, itekka-t i tewwurt uqerru-is. Yenna-as:) Hax tura, a Emeṛ Yuniṭ! Hax tura ad tesweḍ lqahwa a Emeṛ Yuniṭ! (Yeqqen allen-is, iruḥ ad ITTIRI IPI... Iii!! Deb! Deb! Deb!... wis wi d-istebṭuben deg tewwurt, Emeṛ Yuniṭ dya... Tik! Yeffer ARIBULBIR-nni deffir weerur-is. Yenna-as:) Wakka?

Winna d-istebṭuben idhem-d tawwurt yessebrareḥ-d tawwurt amzun akken deg wexxam-is i yella. Yekcem-d, netta, winna qqaren-as Aali Tixriṛ. Winna d-ikecmen!... Qqaren-as Aali Tixriṛ. Emeṛ Yuniṭ yewhem.

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Aa!... Semeh-iyi... Ur bniy ara ad k-DIRJIY... Aqlak-id tecceyleḍ waqila? Kimmel, kimmel ccyel-ik... Nekkini, zemrey ad rjuḃ.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Ehoe. Ulac uyilif, ulac uyilif... Annef-as tura i ccyel-iw, ur yeḃḃib ara. Eeeee... Yak d lxir kan?... Yella wacu teḥwaḡeḍ?

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Anwa?... Nekkini?... Iih, nniy-as kan... Eeeee... DABUR, smeh-iyi kan... Eeeee... Anwa-k keččini, ma mačči d leib?...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Anwa? Nekkini?... Amek i s-qqaren... Iiii... Nekkini qqaren-iyi Emeṛ Yuniṭ.

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: D keččini i Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ, AA WI?... SAFIK eee... Eee... D keččini akken i yebyan ad tenyeḍ iman-ik?

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Anwa i k-d-innan akka-agi? Eehoe, a sih... Xaṭini, a sih! (Emeṛ Yuniṭ dya yexdem-as akka weḥdes weḥdes:) Hattan, a baba tiyita! Hattan tin akken Umengellat. Nelḥeq-d yur-s. Tura ad iyi-RRITIN, APRİ as-innin nufa ar yur-s leslaḥ. (Emeṛ Yuniṭ, yuḃal ar wergaz-nni, yenna-as:) Ttwe! Ttwe! Mačči d nekkini. Aḥeq ṛebbi laalamin ma d nekkini!

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: ŞAFIK mačči d keččini?... Mačči d keččini?... Xuḍi LADRIS, d LADRIS-agi-inek... (Iwala lkayeḍ-nni yersen af ṭabla. Yenna-as :) rju kan... (Yeddem-d lkayeḍ-nni. Yenna-as:) N wacut lkayeḍ-agi?... N wacut lkayeḍ-agi?... (Emeṛ Yuniṭ, netta yekkewkew kan. Aali Tixriṛ yebda yessentaq-d ayen akken yuran deg lkayeḍ-nni. Yenna-as:) Ma... mmutey... Ula... Wiḃef... Lummey... Sinyi...Emeṛ Yuniṭ. (Yenna-as:) ŞAFIK d keččini i d Emeṛ Yuniṭ.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Iih... D nekkini. A wlidi... (Yexdem-as akka weḥdes weḥdes:) Ar ḥerrac DIRIKT!

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Ii, amek akka-agi? Ii, amek akka-agi, a Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ ? ŞABAPA LATIT, NU ? Ii, amek akka-agi ula wiḃef i tlummed? Ii, AKWASASIR ney mulac?... ma yella ula wiḃef i tlummed? UKUNTRIR!... Ilaq ad tlummed! Ilaq ad ten-id-TEDDINUNŞİD akken ma llan.

Tebyiḍ ad tenyeḍ iman-ik?... Mliḥ, a sidi! Iih. Wwet, ad k-iein ṛebbi. MI UMWA, nney iman-ik af wayen imaenen. Bac akken meqqar... Meqqar ak-id-ttaddren medden. Iih! Acu... Cu... Cu... Cu... Cut uyennat-agi? Iih ak-id-nettader. Aṭas ara k-id-yettaddren.

Iih. Ur twalaḍ ara keččini LIZATILIKTIYAL-ney msakit... Amek i teḍra yid-sen? Sikked, sikked... Llah ibarek... Ur ten-ikeffu ara ujenwi. Maana. Ulac. Yemmut şşut-nsen. Ayyer i yemmut şşut-nsen? Axater ugin ad d-netqen. Ayyer ugin ad d-netqen? Axater ugin-asen ad d-netqen!

TANDIK win yemmuten... As-tekkseḍ keččini i win yemmuten ur d-inetteq ara? Win yemmuten, netta yezmer ad d-yinni ayen i s-yehwan. Alaxater, deg lweqt-agi i deg nella, a Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ, ayen yettxemmim win yeddren... Ḥala win akken yemmuten akken i yezemren ad t-id-yinni.

Ihi tura nekkini, a Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ. Aqli usiy-d ar yur-k aalaxater imi keččini tura, a Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ, ittusemma... Iih... yettusemma keččini tura aqlak-id amzun akken temmudeḍ ! Ihi tura nekkini aqli usiy-d ar yur-k... Nekkini usiy-d DLAPPAR inketwalen. LIZATILIKIYAL.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as : Eh?... Iih... Mṛeḥba yis-k, a sidi. Iih. Qqim, qqim tura. Atan ukersi.

Aali Tixriṛ YENNESTAL af ukersi. Yerra amessaḍ af wayeḍ. Yenna-as : Muqel kan tura ihi, a Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ... Imi keččini tura aqlak-id TEDDISIDİD... Yerna ulleh ar teseiḍ d lḥeq. Ur d-yeqqim ara wemeic deg tmurt-a. Yerna nezra... Nezra akk ansi i d-tekka tiyita.

Iih, anef-iyi tura i yiwen akka-agi am nekkini... Llah yaleb... Yiwen akka-agi am nekkini tura, ur zmirey ara ad d-inniy kra. Mi yiwen akka-agi am keččini tura, a Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ... Keččini tura tzemreḍ ad d-inniḍ ayen i k-yehwan. Axater tura keččini... Ii... Dya acu i k-irūhen tura keččini? Acu ara tagadeḍ tura keččini? Aqlak-id LIBER tura keččini.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Anwa?... Nekkini?...

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Iih, keččini, ih... ALUR tura, a Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ, tura keččini ilaq ad d-inniḍ kullec. Sdat rebbi w aḥbadu. Fdeḥ-iten-id!... Fdeḥ-d akk rebbi-nsen, wigad-agi... Tugi tefrut!... Efk-d ismawen-nsen!

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Amek ismawen?... N wacu ismawen?...

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Ismawen n wigad-agi... Ii!... Ii!... Ii!... I ay-yefkan i yeyzer! Efk-d akk ismawen-nsen!

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Nekkini, wid iyi-fkan i yeyzer nekkini, d Meṣṣafa Bactarzi akked Mḥidin Skendrani iyi-fkan i yeyzer nekkini!

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Imken, ih... Axater ula d wigi i d-teqqareḍ akka-agi ttusemman d idehdazen, ih, ih... ula d wigad-agi ttekkini, ih, ih... MI mačči ḥala sin-agi kan i yellan. Ulamek ara ad d-terreḍ kullec af sin medden kan. Ilaq ad ten-id-tḥucceḍ akken ma llan.

Waḡila keččini, ar tura ur tezriḍ ara mliḥ mliḥ ayyer i tebyiḍ ad tenyed iman-ik... rju, rju... Tura ak-d-sfehmay.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Iih, ih sefhem-iyi-d, sefhem-iyi-d ihi keččini. Axater nekkini, ulleh ma zriy akk anda ttmedwayent.

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Tura ad ak-d-sfehmay. ṢAFIDIR keččini tura aqlak-id tebyiḍ ad TESAKRIFYID iman-ik i wakkenni... Bac akkenni ad d-tban tidet!

Ihi sellek iman-ik.

Lkayed-agi, wagi tura cerreg-it, wagi. Wagi cerreg-it, wagi. Cerreg-it, aru-d lkayed nniḍen. Aru-d deg-s akk ayen i lezmen. Aru-d yef wiyad yeyran! Aru-d akk ayen akka-agi i k-d-nniy. Tesliḍ?... Eh?... Iih... IPI PUZI-as LAKISTYU i LGUBIRNEMA ANĠIRYAN!... Inni-as Ayyar, imi yettarra iman-is zunakit yebya ad yebnu tamurt, LGUBIRNEMA ANĠIRYAN UR YESAWEL ARA I WIDAKYESSNEN,,... Inni-as ayyar LGUBIRNEMA ANĠIRYAN, ur yesawel ara i yergazen.... Iih... Inni-as ayyar LGUBIRNEMA ANĠIRYAN, ur isawel ara i Aali Tixriṛ...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Amek?... Isem-is?... Anwa-t wagi i d-tenniḍ akka-agi?

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Aali Tixriṛ, ih, ih.... Awi-d ak-t-id-ketbey.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yefka-as lkayed-nni, yenna-as: Anwa wa-t wagi?

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Eh?....

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Anwa wa-t wagi?

Aali Tixriṛ yekṭeb-d isem-is af lkayeḍ-*nni*, ISSULINYI-t, yenna-as: Aali Tixriṛ!... D nekkini. Hatan wamek i yettwaktab yisem-iw.

Mi tenniḍ, ih... Llan wiyad... Aṭas i yellan akka-agi am nekkini.

Akka-agi ihi. Tura keččini aru-d deg tebrat akk ayen akka-agi i k-d-*nniy*, imiren ney iman-ik. Ad TETTIRIḍ yiwen waabaṛ... Aabaṛ-*nni*, tezriḍ?... As-d-slen deg yall tama. Yiwen waabaṛ!... A d-yessaki akk NANGIRI! Isem-ik, wa ad t-yeqqar i wa. Medden irkelli, ḥala fell-ak kan iffi ara ttmeslayen. Ad d-teddu LAFUṬU-inek deg uḡarṇan... Bac akken, medden irkelli... Udem-ik, medden irkelli ad t-issinen. Iiiiih, a Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Ziṛen yella waya-agi akk, nekkni mazal-aṅ nettes, Iii... Amek APRI?... APRI imir-*nni*, amek APRI...

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: APRI imir-*nni*, a mmi... LIZATILIKYAL ANĠIRYAN irkelli ad d-*asen!*... akken ad ḥeḍren i tenṭelt-ik. Iiiiieiiih!... Ijeḡḡigen!... Ak-ttawin yef tuyat-nsen ara k-ttawin... Yef tuyat-nsen... Akka-agi, hatah... Muqel. Ak-awin... Ak-d-awin ijeḡḡigen... Iiiiieiiih!... Ak-d-awin adrar ijeḡḡigen imi d keččini. Imiren-*nni* ad DDIFILIN s yis-k sya-agi ḥalamma d timeqbert.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yaaḡeb-as lḥal, yewwet deg fassen-is, yenna-as: Inaa d*din*, eec!!!!...

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Nekkini s yiman-iw, *nni*qal tufiḍ-iyi-d ulleh ar byiy ad xedmey akka-agi am keččini. Acu kan ulamek ara... Aqlay-id ad tettwalid. Axater ma mmutey nekkini... Wi ara d-yeqqimen?... (Imuqel aḥal saea, yenna-as) Amek ihi?... SABA akka-agi?... Ihi eḡḡ-ay-id tabṛat-*nni* ihi ma yehda-k ṛebbi am wakka-agi i ak-d-*nniy*. Aru-tt-id qbel keččini, syinna akin ma yella wayen ixuṣṣen, zemrey as-kemmley MIM nekkini. Ney ma tebyid ak-tt-id-aruṅ nekkini... KUMṢA APRI keččini ad testenyiḍ kan d astenyi. Ad testenyiḍ, ad tenyeḍ iman-ik.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Ayyer? Ehoe... Ak-tt-id-aruṅ nekkini, a sih.

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Aawwa keččini!... Keččini d-izem, keččini, a Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ ! Keččini d sieqa, keččini! Keččini d t*irwas!*

Eḡḡ-iyi ad sell-mey fell-ak! (Isellem fell-as. Yenna-as:) S yisem inketwalen izdariyen (yenna-as) Tezriḍ ak-d-*nniy*, a Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ... Asmi temmut yemma... Eh!... Yemma-*nni* taazizt-iw yemma, a Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ, welleh ma ttruy... Almi tura... Hatan tura... He! Hee!... Hee!... Hi!... Hi!... Hiii!... Eeff! Eeff!...

Dya Aali Tixriṛ yeffey akkenni yesnexas.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as : Wigad-agi... Wigad-agi meqqar... yas, wigad-agi!... Wigad-agi zemrey ad mmtey fell-*asen*, ulac uyilif. Syinna akin imir-*nni*, a mmi ee eee!... Yerna yenna-d ad DDIFILIN yis-i!... Ijeḡḡigen... Addiy kan ad xedmey am wakka-agi d-yenna wagi. As-ketbey tabṛat-*nni*.

Rju ad d-qellbey lkayeḍ. (yebda yesferfuc anda ara d-yaf lkayeḍ. IPI yeqqar-as)

Atan dya bla ɣebbi-nsen!... Ar d-ten-id-DINUŒIY akken ma llan!!... Aha tura, ah!... Haah!... APRI imir-nni, eee!... Imir-nni, ad walin ddi n yemmat-sen!... Warraw n leɣram! D tidet akk yellan, ad tt-id-inniy!... Kullec ad t-id-inniy!... Asen-id-inniy!... Kullec, kullec ad t-id-inniy!... Asen-id-inniy d tidet-nni akken yessafagen iqerra!... Iih!... Syin akin imiren, anda-tt yessufey ɣebbi, ad teffey!... (Netta ƐmeɣYuniɥ kra yesteɥtuɥ akka-agi, mazal-it kan akken-nni yesferfuc; (yenna-as:) Tte!... Eexxx!!... Amundus-agi uxessar, eee!!... Tura imi byiy ad d-inniy tidet ulac lkayɛd!... (iruh ad d-illi tawwurt. Yenna-as:) Ad ffeyy, ad ruhey ad d-ayey lkayɛd n tebrat...

Akken iruh ad iffey, Fafa akked tehbubuct sedrebzent-d.

Fafa tenna-as: Saniwer?

Ɛmeɣ Yuniɥ yenna-as: Ad ruhey ad d-ayey lkayɛd n tebrat! Ad d-inniy akk tidet. Deg tebrat. Iiih. (Yezzi ar tehbubuct yenna-as:) Efki-yi-d aacra duɣu, a Nna Hbubu, ad d-ayey lkayɛd n tebrat

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Iih. Yirbeɣ, yirbeɣ, a mmi... Ak-tent-id-fkey.

Ɛmeɣ Yuniɥ yuyal ar Fafa. Yenna-as: IPI tura kemmini... Acu-t uyennat-agi-inem tura kemmini? Tuɣaleɛ d tabujimat ! Tte ! Tte ! Te ! Tte ! Tte !!... Tesliɛ ney ? Tura IFUK ad tessizdgeɛ iman-im, IFUK ad tesleɛ mliɣ. Ii... La d-ttasen yur-i medden! Yerna, a ɣebbi-inem.... D wigad-agi... akka... D wigi yeyran akka... Iiii... Cwiyya n lɥetta!...

Fafa tenna-as: Iih, inni-yi-d keccini... Nekkini... Nekkini, akka iyi-d-tenniɛ, ad xedmey.

Ɛmeɣ Yuniɥ yenna-as : Qqen timengucin, cucef aqerru-im... ur tettuy ara bellik argaz-im, isem-is Ɛmeɣ Yuniɥ. Iiih... ɤader anda...

Tahbubuct tesferfuc deg ciwi-s. tesferfuc, tesferfuc... Almi alaf, tufa aacra duɣu-nni. Tefka-as-tent i Ɛmeɣ Yuniɥ. Tenna-as : Ax... Ax, A Si Ɛmeɣ. Hatentak aacra duɣu... Hatentak... Ruɣ ad d-tayɛd leɣlawat...

Ɛmeɣ Yuniɥ yettef aacra duɣu-nni, yenna-as: Ruɣemt akin ar tkuzint tura kunemti (Fafa akked tehbubuct ffyent. Ɛmeɣ Yuniɥ yettef azebbuc n lemri-nni... Win akkenni yerzen akkenni. Yebda yesmuqul iman-is ar lemri. Yeqqar-as: D izem, ih!... D izem, ih!... Iiii... Wac?

Tahbubuct tesqaqqec-d seg tewwurt-nni n tkuzint, tenna-as: A Si Ɛmeɣ! A Si Ɛmeɣ!... Aaa... Iheqqa ttuy ur ak-d-nniy ara. Yehwaɣ-ik yiwen n wergaz. Atan sdat n tewwurt i la yettraju.

Ɛmeɣ Yuniɥ yenna-as: Anwa?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Ur t-ssiney ara nekkini!...

Ɛmeɣ Yuniɥ yenna-as: Inni-as ad d-ikcem.

Tahbubuct teffey ar dinna ar sdat n tewwurt, tessekcem-d win akken-nni yettrajun dinna sdat n tewwurt. Kra n Bučamer akkenni. Dya nettat tejbed iman-is ar deffir.

Bučamer-nni yenna-as: Salamu aelikum, a gma...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Aelikum ssalam.

Bučamer-nni yenna-as: D keččini iii....

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Iih d nekkini.

Bučamer-nni yenna-as: D keččini i d Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ?...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Iih, d nekkini. Yak d lxir kan?

Bučamer-nni YETTUCI-as LAMAN. Emeṛ Yuniṭ yefka-as afus-is am wakken s nnig wul. Bučamer-nni yenna-as: D lxir... D lxir... Baṛak llahu fik, a sidi... Axaṭer tura dagi, nekkini d ayetmaten, nekkni d inselmen... yak keččini d ineslem?... Lğihad fi sabil lleh!... Axaṭer tura dagi lislam yenna-d... Axaṭer lislam kima ngullu... Tura keččini tebyiḍ ad tenyeḍ iman-ik... Ihi mmet af LISLAM !...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as : Llah yeṣṭarna!...

Bučamer-nni yeqqar-as: Lğihad fi sabil lleh!... Lğihad fi sabil lleh !...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as : Ruḥ, ruḥ ad isahel ṛebbi fell-ak!...

Bučamer-nni netta yeqqar-as kan: Lğihad fi sabil lleh!... Mmet af lislam.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yettarad ad t-issuffey. Yeqqar-as: Iih, ih, Swaswa akka-agi i yella lḥal. D awal n leali. Ruḥ tura ad isahel ṛebbi fell-ak... (Dya yessuffey-it. Yenna-as) Eexxx!!... Yaxxi yir zzerria, yexxi!!...

Tahbubuct tesqaqqec-d dayen. Tenna-as: A Si Emeṛ... Attan tusa-d yiwet n tmeṭṭut akkenni tebya ak-tzeṛ... Iḍudan-is am yigirruyen!... Ac akka-agi teḥwağ aeni yur-k, a Si Emeṛ?...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as : Eh ?... Acu d-tenniḍ?

Tahbubuct tenna-as i tmeṭṭut-nni: kcem-d, a yelli, kcem-d. atah... D wagi i d Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ, tura ma tebyiḍ ad t-tezreḍ.

Tilelli n tmeṭṭut tekcem-d. tenna-as : Nay d keččini i d Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ ?...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as : Eh ?... Iih... D nekkini, ih... Acu... cu... Acu tebyiḍ aeni kemmini?...

Tilelli n tmeṭṭut tenna-as: Iiih... Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ!... A lxir imi k-id-ufiy !... Ahya a Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ... Yur-k, haa!... Ur ttak ara awal i wigad-agi!... Aali Tixriṛ akked Bučamer-agi... Wagi yeffyen akka!... ssney-ten i sin yid-sen... Yiwen ṛebbi-nsen i sin yid-sen.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Eh?... Yyaah?... Iih, ih...

Tilelli n tmeṭṭut tenna-as: Iih. Axaṭer ih... Ayyer ihi ur ttruhun ara ad nyen iman-nsen ihi ula d nutni? Akka-agi am keččini! Iih, dya ihi imi ttarran iman-nsen d indazen! Ney tura diyen!... Ḥalamma ruḥen-d ar yur-k keččini?... ur asen-ttak ara awal! Yur-k ak-kelxen! Ad ruḥen ad zemren!

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Waqila ih, ih... Am wakka-agi d-tenniḍ, ih... Ad am-yaafu ṛebbi, ih. Ad ruḥen ad ksen tizit!...

Tilelli n tmeṭṭut tenna-as: Ihi xdem kan am wakka-agi ara k-d-inniy tura nekkini. Mmet axiṛ fell-antey, nekkenti s tlawin. LALIBIRTI D LAFFAM! Mmet af LALIBIRTI D LAFFAM akken ad yimyuṛ ccan-ik!... Iih. Ad twaliḍ imir-nni isem-ik anda ara yaweḍ. Ḥala af LALIBIRTI D LAFFAM i ffi yecbeḥ ad temteḍ.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Yyaah?...

Tilelli n tmeṭṭut tenna-as: Iiiih!... Ad ak-nesseyriṛet... Lukan ad temteḍ fell-antey!...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Iieiiih!... Syin akin APRI imir-nni mi nyiy iman-iw, syin akin kunemti imir-nni, ad TEDDIFILIMT yis-i sya-agi alamma d timeqbert!... Ad iyi-d-tawimt ijeḡḡigen!...

Tilelli n tmeṭṭut tenna-as: Iiiih!... Ijeḡḡigen!... Tiyratin!... Kullec, kullec ad yili. Atan ihi tezriḍ kullec. Din din tfehmed kullec. Aaaa... Keččini, twaared, a Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Anwa?... Nekkini i yewaaren? Ay asmi akken!...

Tilelli n tmeṭṭut tenna-as: Ihi tqebleḍ?... Dayen?... Tqebleḍ ayen akka-agi i k-d-nniy akka-agi?...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: A yexti tura...

Tilelli n tmeṭṭut tenna-as: Ihi tura, lḥu-n ihi tura ak-awiy ad tedduḍ ar nejmaa. Bac akkenni dya ak-d-naru tabrat-nni. Ak-tt-id-naru dinna deg unejmaa. Bac akkenni ad d-tinniḍ deg tebrat-nni bellik temmuted fell-antey.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Tabrat-nni... Iiih, lḥu-n.

Paf! Attan dayen Fafa-nni tekcem-d. Tewwi-d tabasant n waman, ṣṣabun akked taseṛbit.

Tilelli n tmeṭṭut tenna-as i Emeṛ Yuniṭ : Yya-n ! Aha lḥu-n, ah! Akken ad neḡḡ tmeṭṭut-agi dya akken ad d-tessired tiyeryert.

Fafa tenna-as: Ehoe... Mačči d tiyeryert ara d-ssirdey. Nekkini, wwiy-d aman-agi i wakken ad ssirdey aqerru-iw...

Tilelli n tmeṭṭut tenna-as: Nekkini a yexti, nekkini mačči d kemmini i d-lhiy. (Tuyal ar Emeṛ Yuniṭ, tenna-as:) A Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ... Acu-ak-tt aeni tmeṭṭut-agi?

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Eh?... Anta?... Tinna?... (Nettat. Fafa dayen tuyal DIJA ar dinna ar tkuzint. Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as:) Aaa... Anef-as i tinna, a yexti... Tinna d LAFFAM D MMINAJ.

Tahbubuct tegger-d iman-is dayen ula d nettat. Tewwi-d Timesleḥt akked lmesḥa-nni s wayes ttennden idumman. Tenna-as i tilelli n tmeṭṭut: Aeni tebyiḍ ad truḥeḍ?... Tura, rnu kan ciṭuḥ a yelli... Ad tesweḍ ciṭuḥ n latay. Atan rriy ad d-ḥmun.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yexdem-as akka weḥdes weḥdes: Am-d-yefk ṛebbi ayen ara kem-ikkxen!... (yenna-as:) Aaa... A Nna Hbubu!... Ẅur-m ihi, ṣaḥḥit, nneḍ-d taxxamt-agi. Nekkini, ad ruḥey nekk akked tmeṭṭut-agi akken ad as-aruy tabrat.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Qqimet ad teswem latay!...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Henni-ay, aah!!... (Yuṛal ar LALIBIRTI D LAFFAM-nni, yenna-as:) Tagi, d yemma-s n LAFFAM D MMINAJ-agi-neṛ ALUR tettṛuḥu-d akka-agi tura nettat akked yelli-s... Tettaawan yelli-s. (Yenna-as:) Iih!... Yya-n ihi, d abrid.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ akked tinna, ffyen. Tahbubuct tuṛal af wudem, tebda tettnadi taqaat. Fertec, fertec... Yuṛal tegger aqerru-is seddaw ṭabla, tesfertuṭc dinna.

Aammi Niṭa yekcem-d. Imuḡel akka, imuḡel akka... Iwala, ulac wi yellan. Yesla i waman sebledlucen dinna deg tkuzint. Iṛuḥ xmet xmet almi d tawwurt-nni n tkuzint, yebda yesqiqḡic seg tuṭuc-nni anda akken i tkeččem tsarut.

Tahbubuct tessuffey-d taqerruct-is seddaw ṭabla. Tenna-as: Annay a Aammi Niṭa a mmi... D leib fell-ak a Aammi Niṭa, a mmi, ad tesqiqḡiceḍ akkenni. Tametṭut, attan la tecucuf aqerru-is neṛ ma yebya ṛebbi, attan la teccucuf irkelli... Keččini, ad tesqiqḡiceḍ akkenni ṛur-s, Niṛ ? Seblaa a lqaa, ečč a times !...

Aammi Niṭa yenna-as: Aawwah!... Ulac leib, ulac leib, a Nna Hbubu... Nekkini, ulac leib ma sqaqceṛ, axaṭer nekkini d AMERKSIST. Nekkini tura, kecmeṛ deg lḥizeb UPARTI.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Ak-id-waḡhent!... Yyaah? Ihi ziṛen keččini d imirxis!... Ihi ziṛen keččini, ur tettwaliḍ ara ayen ttwalin akk medden!... Aammi Niṭa yenna-as: Eehoe... Nekkini, mačči ṢAFIDIR ur ttwaliṛ ara ayen ttwalin akk medden... ṢAFIDIR, nekkini, ayen ttwalin akk medden, nekkini ṢAFIDIR ttwaliṛ-t meqlubi.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Ad tefreḥ yemma-k!...

Aammi Niṭa yenna-as: Welleh!... a Nna Hbubu... Atan tura... Ačḥal d abrid am wakka-agi tura... Iih... Am wakka-agi tura, ad waliṛ yiwet n temyert... Eee... Taageb-iyi... Eee... Yalalal... Dya imir imir ad iyi-twaliḍ kecmeṛ Bushel. Dya alamma ciṭuḥ kan akka dya... Paf!... Dya ad d-mmektii! As-inniṛ iḥeqqa yak nekkini d AMAREKSIST... Dya mi d-mmekteṛ kan akka-agi, dya dayen... Ad d-iyil calwaw af wallen-iw dya imiren dayen. Imiren, lukan yaṣ ad iyi-d-tawiḍ ma yehwa-am cabba Zulixa, ulleh ma tewqaa-iyi-d lmaana deg-s.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Annay a mmi... Aṭas i taatteb fell-ak yemma-k meskint.

Aammi Niṭa yenna-as: Dayen, dayen... Kemmini, ur tessawaḍeḍ ara ar tigad-agi. Rju tura am-d-sfhemey... Daa Kemmini tura... Win yellan d AMERKSIST... AMREKSIST, netta am wakka-agi i am-d-nniṛ... rju tura ad kem-in-muḡley tura kemmini, a Nna Hbubu...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Aaa nnbi sseṛ-ay!... Ruḥ a mmi, tixxeṛ-iyi akin fell-i!...

Faf tekcem-d. Tewwi-d taseṛbiṭ, tseffed aqerru-is. Tenna-as: Aaeaah?... Acu kem-yuṛen?... Acu kem-yuṛen, a yih?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Yyay, yyay ad twaliđ dadma Aammi Nița ur tezriđ ara kemmini acu iyi-d-inna?... La m-yeqqar yuđal d imirxis!...

Fafa tenna-as: Amek? Amek? Dacu i yuđal?...

Aammi Nița yenna-as: Aaa... D AMAREKSIST... i s-nniy... Nettat tefhem d imerxis. Alxir a Nna Fați.

Fafa tenna-as: Iiii... Imiren tura kečćini, acu i k-id-yewwin ar dagi yur-ney.

Aammi Nița yenna-as: A yexti af LADRIS-agi n dagi...

Fafa tenna-as: Amek LADRIS?... n wacu LADRIS?

Aammi Nița yenna-as: Iih Axater aqli tura kecmey deg lħizeb UPARTI. LADRIS n lğar-aginwen. I wakken ad xedmey fell-as ARAPUR.

Fafa tenna-as: Yyah?... Tekcemeđ deg lħizeb UPARTI?... Ihi dya kulci mebruk.

Aammi Nița yenna-as : Aaa... Mazal-ik!...

Fafa tenna-as: S lehna-k... Ihi. Abrid-agi ak-d-nawi tamețțut.

Aammi Nița yenna-as : Ula d nekkini tura faqey.

Fafa tenna-as : Iih. Imi tkecmey deg lħizeb UPARTI tura tin i k-yehwan ak-tt-id-nawi. Ak-tt-id-nawi deg lehna... Inni-ay-id kan tura kečćini anta i tebyiđ. Efka-ay-id LADRIS-is...

Aammi Nița yenna-as: Iiii... D win i m-d-qquarey!... Ula d nekkini, tufiđ-iyi-d dya d LADRIS-nni i yef ttnadiy.

Fafa tenna-as: Wi tt-ilan ihi?...

Aammi Nița yenna-as: Fiħel ma nniy-am-id. Tezriđ wi tt-ilan.

Fafa tenna-as: Isem-is?...

Aammi Nița yenna-as: Isem-is? ... Isem-is Si Rerzi!

Tahbubuct tenna-as: D laali Mħend yas ay-it! Nniy-ak a mmi, kečćini textxed!

Aammi Nița yenna-as : Texdey, ih ! Texdey, ih!... Axater kemmini ur tezriđ ara, a Nna Hbubu... D wigad-agi i yefkan tamurt i yeyzer! Nekkini mi t-walay ad iyi-iwet lğenn!

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Ayer imiren? Aoeaah? Acu s-d-tessukseđ?

Fafa tenna-as: Iih... ulac wi s-d-issukksen. Yehwa-ak kan tettafgeđ.

Aammi Nița yenna-as: Ixeddem MARCINWAR, ih. Hatan ihi tura imi tebyiđ ad tezređ acu i s-d-ssukksey. Iih... Acu tebyiđ am-t-id-rnuy tura sennig waya-agi? Yerna yugi ad issers lqahwa, dinna deg lqahwa-nni-ines. YESSERBAY kan lbirra. Ma d lqahwa, yeznuzuy-itt MARCINWAR!...

Fafa tenna-as: Iiih!... Keččini ziŷen mazal-ik deg tigad-agi!?!... Irgazen ttakren imelyanen, tteffren-ten deg LASWIS, keččini, mazal-ik, deg tigad-agi!...

Aammi Niŷa yenna-as: Eee!... A t-ssiwdeŷ!

Tahbubuct tenna-as: A mmi, tamurt-agi i deg i nella akka-agi ihi, tagi qqaren-as tamurt n rfed werref, sers werref... Mačči d yiwen ad t-tessiwdeŷ.

Aammi Niŷa yenna-as: Iih, ih... Kemmini tura, A Nna Hbubu... Tura kemmini, ad am-ibarek rebbi...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Afus, ur tewaad ara ad tyezzed, suden-it. Baad-ik, a mmi... Ney mulac ddnub i yir-k.

Si Reŷqi akked Sekkura Tatuy atnan dya leŷqen-d.

Fafa tenna-as: Tewweŷ-d dya swaswa kan, a Si Reŷqi. Atan tura ŷur-k Aammi Niŷa. Aaaddi ad ttemmeslayeŷ kečč akk yides.

Si Reŷqi yenna-as : Acu akka, a Aammi Niŷa ?

Aammi Niŷa yenna-as : A wlidi, a Si Reŷqi, nyan-ay lxubat [Amluq](#) n tura, efk-asen traŷfik akked tissit akked tlawin, ggan-ak kullec.

Si Reŷqi yenna-as ulleh a lukan am nekkini, a win ara tteffey ar d at-FIZIYIY.

Aammi Niŷa yenna-as: ula d nekkini, tufid-yi-d akka-agi i s-qqareŷ, ih, ih... Alih... Ihi ggiŷ-awen lehna

Dya yeffey.

Si Reŷqi yenna-as: Iih. Ruŷ d wayeŷ.

Fafa tenna-as: Ahya a Si Reŷqi! Ahya a Si Reŷqi!... Acu k-yewwin as-tinnid akka-agi? A tiferyi-k! Ur tezrid ara keččini wi d-ilha aeni netta mi d-iqqar akka-agi?

Si Reŷqi yenna-as: Iii.... Anda wi zriŷ nekkini? Amek?... Wi d-ilha aeni netta tura imi iyi-d-iqqar akka-agi?

Fafa tenna-as: D keččini i d-ilha, a nnqeŷ-ik!...

Si Reŷqi yenna-as: Amek d nekkini?... D nekkini? I d-ilha?...

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: D keččini i d-ilha, ih!... Tura, inni-d kan tidet; Tura meqqar, ur tteffer ara... Anta-tt tecmat-agi i kečč d wukud i k-id-izra diŷen?

Si Reŷqi yenna-as: Nekk d wukud iyi-d-izra? Izra-yi-d nekk akk yidem! Hatah!...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: D kemmini, ih... Anta nniŷen ihi?... Ulac tayeŷnin.

Fafa tenna-as: La yettgalla deg-wen. Naaya netthawat-it nekk akked yemma. Nenna-as henni iman-ik. Netta yugi.

Si Rezqi yenna-as: Ahya a sbaa ssaqa!... Wagi aa... aa... aa... aay-izemmer ma ikemmel-itt akka-agi! Ruḥemt ihi yur-s kunemti. Innemt-as ak-ihdu ṛebbi... Innemt-as aqlay seddaw uḍar-ik!... Ahamt! Ahamt... Azzlemt akken ad t-teqdamt.

Fafa akked tehbubuct ffyent am teṛsašin. Si Rezqi akked Sekkura Tatuy nnejmaan s axxam-nsen. Ciṭuḥ akka, ata yekcem-d yiwen akkenni; qqaren-as Biduc. Netta wagi d abucri. Yexdem-as akka:

Abucri-nni yenna-as: Dagi, ih... rju kan tura ad waliy... Maana, ata waqila ulac wi yellan.

Yekcem-d wayed... Qqaren-as Sliman Dulin. Netta wagi d LARTIST, SITADIR d anazur am wakken i s-qqaren widak-nni i hedden s tanga d twinas.

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: Eee... D keččini i d Emer Yuniṭ?...

I webucri-nni i wumi yenna akka-agi.

Abucri-nni yenna-as: Tte, tte... Ehoe. Ula d nekk, d winna ayagi i la ttrajuḥ.

Sliman Dulin imuḡel ar tewwurt, yenna-as: Aaa... Atan, atan anda d-yelheḡ.

Yekcem-d yiwen akkenni nniḍen diyen. D amyar ciṭuḥ... Qqaren-as lḥaḡ Meqran. Damṛabeḍ Iferḥunen.

Amṛabeḍ-nni yekcem-d kan dya yenteḡ ar Sliman Dulin. Yenna-as: Eee... Smeh-iyi kan... Si Emer Yuniṭ... D keččini...

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: Tte, tte... Ehoe, a sih.

Amṛabeḍ-nni yuḡal ar Ubucri-nni, yenna-as: ṢAFIK ihi d keččini...

Abucri-nni yenna-as: Tte, ehoe. Mačči d nekkini.

Yerna-d yekcem-d Aali Tixriṛ. Win akkenni i d-yusan nniḡal d amezwaru yezra Emer Yuniṭ. Aali Tixriṛ-nni ih, Yuḡal-d diyen. Ula d netta yuḡal-d.

Amṛabeḍ-nni yenna-as: Imken waqila d netta. (Innegrurem yer winna d-ikecmen, yenna-as:) Eeee... Smeh-iyi kan deg laanaya-k... Emer Yuniṭ, eee.... D keččini?...

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Aawwah!...

Si Rezqi yerna-d iman-is diyen ula d netta. Dya widak-nni akk mḡuḡin yur-s.

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Aah!... Si Rezqi!...

Abucri-nni yenna-as: Ahya a Si Rezqi !... Deg ṣṣbeḥ la ttnadiḡ fell-ak...

Tesderbez-d yiwet akkenni dayen isem-is Yaṣya.

Yaysa dya akken kan i tđal af Si Reżqi dya tessuđi fell-as. Tenna-as: Haa!... Dayen tura!... Tıfeyk, a Si Reżqi! Tura ula d nekkini, ur ak-tserriheý ara Ad iyi-d-TERRAMBURSİD mitin alef-nni-inu tura kan TUDESWIT !!

Si Reżqi yenna-as : rju tura kemmini !... Ur heddeý ara akka-agi sdat medden, ah !...

Yaysa tenna-s: Yyah? Ur heddeý ara? Yyah? Yenna-s yexdem laeğeb yerna yehğeb!... Truheđ-d ar yur-i, TEBBARATINID-iyi s ujewwaq-agi n Emeý Yuniđ-agi-inek!... Tura mađi tebyiđ ad iyi-tekkseđ ur heddeý ara!... Iih! Yerna fkiy-ak-id idrimen... Kullec... Mitin alef i ak-d-fkiy. Iih!... I yedrimen-agi, i wumi i k-ten-id-fkiy aeni nekkini?

Si Reżqi yenna-as: A yexti, sseý-aý, ah!

Yaysa tenna-as: Nniy-ak nekkini, idrimen-agi nekkini fkiy-ak-ten-id i wakken ad immet fell-i nekkini! Maçči i wakken ad immet af LALIBIRTI D LAFFAM! Yerna tettzuxxuđ-iyi u kullec... Almi tura, atan tura ziýen d taqejjunt-nni n LALIBIRTI D LAFFAM i wumi d-işah!

Si Reżqi yenna-as: Anda akka?... Anda akka?...

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: rju!... Dagi ihi ula d nekkini, rju ihi, a Si Reżqi ! Acu-tt akka-agi tura diýen LALIBIRTI D LAFFAM-agi tura diýen i ay-d-teskecmeđ akka-agi tura diýen ? Xuđi, iwehğa-iyi řebbi nefra-tt nekk akk yidek !...

Amrabeđ-nni yenna-as : Amek akka-agi, a Si Reżqi ? Amek akka-agi ? Amek ? D tidet dya ? Tzuxxeđ-asen ? Acu-t ssuq-agi-inek, a Si Reżqi ? Nekkini yılley nemsefham nekk akk yidek, a sidi !... BİRSİY-ak-id aaribun !

Si Reżqi yenna-as : A wlidi tura şelli af nabi, a ken-ihdu řebbi !... Dagi SITADIR tura dagi, kull yiwen d zzheý-is, kull yiwen ad iđiwel ayen umi yezmer syin akin imiren, kull yiwen d zzheý-is. Am wakka-agi i wen-d-nniy, tura Emeý Yuniđ-agi. Tura kunwi řawlem fell-as... A win i wumi d-işah, d win, a sidi!... Iiu. Tura, argaz... Ad t-irhem řebbi, netta atan weread yemmut. Weread yemmut. MI ALUR. Men eend řebbi... Tibřatin... Atan tura s icekkaren aya-agi i la d-ttawđent tebratin. Mkull yiwen la s-d-iqqar ilaq-ak ad temmteđ fell-i yerna, maçči hala kunwi i yexellšen. Llan MIM agad i d-iceggaan LMANDAT. Arjaw, awen-d-ssekney tibřatin, arjaw... (Yewwet ar lğib, yessuffey-d aheımmaz n tebratin. Yebda zaamatik la tent-id-ifetti yiwet, yeqqar-as:) Haatan tura... Wagi la s-d-yeqqar, mmmet af LAPALISTIN wagi la s-d-iqqar mmet af LAFRIK DISID. Wagi la s-d-iqqar mmet af BULIZARYU. Wagi la s-d-yeqqar mmet af YIMAZIREN... IKSITIRA... IKSITIRA... Ařas i yellan. Tura nekkini, tettalasem, argaz-agi tura nekkini, as-siwdeý tibřatin-agi-nwen alamma d afus-is. Tettalasem, akken ma tellam dagi, as-inniy mkull yiwen deg-wen d acu yebya. Netta imir-nni, d netta ara ifernen. Win i s-ihwan i netta ad immet fell-as. Nekkini tura, d aya-agi kan i zemrey awen-id-inniy tura nekkini. Iih.

Aali Tixriř yenna-as: A win i s-yehwan, ifren-it DIJA... Dayen!... Nemzer DIJA nekk akk yides sgellina... Ad immet af YIMEKTAWEN; SITADIR af LIZAKTILIKTIYAL. Nemzeý DIJA!... Dayen. Tewwet lehwa, tekkaw tmurt!

Si Rezqi yenna-as: Aaa!... Cfu-k-id mačči akka-agi i xedmen yergazen, a MESYU Aali Tixriř!... NURMALMA, argaz-agi ma yella wacu teħwağeđ ar yur-s, NURMALMA ilaq ad iyid-tinniđ i nekkini. Acu kečč, am yikelyanen-agi yellan da!...

Aali Tixriř yenna-as: Aff-asen-id wayeđ!... i yekelyanen-agi-inek!... Ur uqin ara agad i yellan ad nnyen iman-nsen. Iih. Ad sebren ciťuđ!...

Si Rezqi yenna-as: Ula d keččini tzemređ ad tsebred!...

Aali Tixriř yenna-as: Nekkni nesbeř, nesbeř... Almi tura... Tura dayen!... Tewweđ tgursa s ađdid.

Abucri-nni yenna-as : I IKUMIRSIYEN? Dacu tettiřilleđ aeni keččin? Ula d nekkni s IKUMIRSIYEN... Ula d nekkni tewweđ-ař tifiđi s iyes.

Amrabeđ-nni yenna-as: I la illeh ill leħ, muħammed řasul leħ, ihi wi ara t-irefden tura?

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: I yenuzař... Inuzař... Ula yiwen deg-wen dagi mačči yuđen-asen aybel i yenuzař.

Abucri-nni yenna-as: Inuzař... Inuzař... DABUR, dacu i d-inuzař?... Nekkini, anağin akk i s-sliř i wawal-agi.

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: Inuzař, SAFIDIR LIZARTIST. S tmazirt.

Abucri-nni yenna-as: LIZARTIST? SAFIDIR ifennanen-agi?... wigi yettyennin akka?... Iiieiiih!... A deg lwaqt-agi degi d-neggra, AKUMIRSI yesnuzzuř akteř unazuř!... Assa n wussan, bac akken ad tiliđ d AKUMIRSI...

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: Kunwi, kullec terram-t d LKUMIRSI!... Ar yur-wen tura kunwi ula d tuzza terram-tt d LKUMIRSI!... řesbem anazuř řyel amzun akken d tikemmict ibawen. Win i d-ieeddan ad t-izziğew!... řaħħa ya řebbi!... řaħħa ya řebbi!...

Amrabeđ-nni yenna-as: Nekkini nniř-awen IFUK lmut-agi n wergaz-agi ara yemmten akka-agi, IFUK lmut-agi-ines, aman-is ad d-rnun ar tsirt n wawal n Sidi řebbi Sebħanu!...

Abucri-nni yenna-as: Acciwen! Nekkini la k-qqareř d nekkini s IKUMIRSIYEN-agi... D nekkni i d imezwura!... Fell-aneř iffi i yelaq ad immet!

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: Ttwe! TTwe! Ttwe! Ttwe! Ttwe! Ttwe!... D inuzař i d imezwura. Axateř, d nekkni akk i d imezwura ar tiyta. Fell-aneř iffi i yelaq ad immet, mačči, Fell-awen!

Aali Tixriř yenna-as: Ayyer akka-agi imiren fell-awen iffi i yelaq ad immet? Ayyer ur ittmettat ara fell-aneř nekkni ay axir?

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: Axateř menttif ad immet fell-aneř nekkni wala ad immet fell-awen kunwi.

Abucri-nni yenna-as: Ehoe. Ihi menttif ad immet ihi fell-aneř nekkni ay axiř wala ad immet fell-awen kunwi.

Aali Tixriř yenna-as: Ayęer akka-agi tura kull yiwen yeqqar kan ay allen-iw? Ayęer ur yeqqar ęedd Ay allen-ney? Ay atmaten!... Ay atmaten!... Yak řebbi-ney akk yiwen. Yyaw ad neęęet kan am watmaten. Seg yiwen uęebisi. Ur nettnayet ara n wayager-aney...

Yaysa tenna-as: Waah!... Ad nefreq tamelalt i yat Bgayet!... Nekkni aqlay deg Sbaaęac yid-ney, eee!... Acu ara ay-d-texdem lmut n yiwen laabd? Ma yemmut fell-aney yiwen laabd weędes, drus. Ula ay-d-texdem lmut n yiwen n laabd.

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: Ulamma a wladi, tura dagi skikuę... Maęęi d win ara yemmten. Axater skikuę tura dagi, d cięuę uyennat-nni amectięuę... Skikuę tura dagi d ayennat-nni ara d-igrin deffir-s.

Abucri-nni yenna-as: Ticki temmudeę, temmudeę!... D acciwen ara d-igrin deffir-k, ula d keęęini diyen!

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: Ad d-igri deffir-s, ih!... Ad d-igri deffir-s citięuę n uyennat-nni...

Abucri-nni yenna-as: acu ara d-igrin deffir-s?

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: Ad d-igri tweekka! Awekkiw-nni am wakken tezram. Awekkiw-nni, netta ur yeggan ara. Mi yeęli yiwen dya netta ad irfed leslah.

Abucri-nni yenna-as: Atan tura keęęini... Ula akk ayen iff ara ay-d-tawię alamma tewwię-ay-id af uwekkiw!...

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: Ad ibdu DABUR deg wayen leqqaqen. Ad d-ittkerric cięuę cięuę, cięuę cięuę... Iiii... Dya PARAZAR... Ur tessinem ara yiwen akkenni qqaren-as Patuni?

Aali Tixriř yenna-as : Anwa Patuni-agi diyen ?...

Sliman Dulin yenna-as : Eh?... D yiwen kan akkenni... Qqaren-as Patuni... Yiwen uęcic deg-s!... D ayen kan!... Meskin... Yezga yettnewwa, meskin. Netta... Ula d netta yezmer ad tt-isellek lęaęa n uyennat-agi... Uwekkiw-agi... I uyennat?... Ięeqqa dya, tezram amek i yessefřurux uwekkiw-agi iff d-nheddeę akka-agi?...

Mazal ur ifukk ara ameslay, yekcem-d Emeř Yunię.

Emeř Yunię yenna-as: Aah!... Ar yur-i i d-tusam akka?

Aali Tixriř yenna-as: Imdanen-agi d timesliwt i yeslan yis-k, a Si Emeř... Daa keęęini, ihi mala, byan akk ad d-ruęen ar yur-k. I wakken meqqar d udem-ik ad t-zřen.

Abucri-nni yenna-as: Tura tiřwięin-ney, atentan ger ifassen-ik!

Amřabeę-nni yenna-as: Win ara yemmten akka-agi, d ccahid... Ar lęennet qsada.

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: Keęęini, tyelbeę Umerri.

Yaysa tenna-as: Qlilit yergazen akka-agi am keęęini, a Si Emeř.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Aahwuuh... Am nekkni am medden, a yexti.

Yaysa tenna-as: Eehoe, keččini tifeḍ medden.

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Amek ihi, a Si Emeṛ?... Ihi... Amek akkenni... Ayennat-nni-neḃ ?

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as : Mazal... Ar tura, aqli mazal ur tt-friy ara nekk akked ṛṛay-iw.

Yaysa tenna-as : Yelha wul... Lukan i d-grin atas n yergazen akka-agi am keččini deg NANGIRI!...

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: I ma ndegger kullec ar azekka ?... Azekka... Akka-agi lewhi n ttnaṣfa n wass?...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Ad ndegger kullec ar azekka i tebyiḍ?...

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Iih. As-nanef neḃ mulac ar azekka menttif as-nanef ar azekka.

Amṛabeḍ-nni yenna-as: Iih. Dya ulleh ma tḍelmeḍ. Akka-agi dya sya ar azekka, ad nheggit akk iman-neḃ akka-agi dya, ad d-nheggit akk ayen i lezmen, sya ar azekka.

Abuciri-nni yenna-as : Iih. Ilaq ad nessuffey lwaada. Tesliḍ, a Si Emeṛ?... Nekkni, atan ak-nessuffey lwaada.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Awen-ibarek ṛebbi... Awen-ibarek ṛebbi akken ma tellam.

Sliman Dulin yenna-as : Ak-nexdem tameyṛa. Ur tagad ara!

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Aken-ieuḃ ṛebbi... Awen-ibarek ṛebbi irkel akken ma tellam.

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as : Ad nemlilet azekka akka leḡwahet n laacṛa ihi ṢABA ?...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as : Azekka af laacṛa?...

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Azekka af laacṛa, ad d-nemlilet akk ar dinna ar Si Ṛezqi. Ar lqahwa-nni n Si Ṛezqi.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Ar Si Ṛezqi?... Aaah... Dinna ar Si Ṛezqi... Ihi dya tgerrez maḍi. Iih ad d-nemlilet kan dya ar dinna ar Si Ṛezqi.

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Ihi yewqem akka-agi?... Azekka af laacṛa, ad d-nemlilet akk ar dinna, ar Si Ṛezqi IPI af ṭnac PIL... Aaa... Ad tetṭfeḍ LABYU...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Ad ṭṭfey LABYU deg MIZ BLAC?...

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Iih. Ad tetealla, a tetealla,

Ad ṭṛuḡ qbala,

Ad tengi nka w nka,

Ad taf kra ur t-ijina,

Ad teywes f wuqamuma.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Ihi ṢAFIK ad d-ayeṛ ABIYI?...

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Aha kan tura... ABIYI baṭel.

Dya arba-nni kkren akk ad ruḥen. Nnan-as akk: Ihi, neḡḡa-ak talwit!... Ihi, ar azekka ihi!...

Ihi, Ihi, qqim deg lehna!... Iih. Ar azekka ma nedder!...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Iih, ad isahel ṛebbi! Iih, filaman!... Filaman!...

Dya widak-nni ffyen.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yeqqim-d weḥdes. Yenna-as: Azekka... Fwiiiiit!!... (Yuyal yenna-as:) Tura ad aaddiy ad rranḡiy akk lecyal-iw... (Ijbed-d APURṬFI seg lḡib-is, yenna-as:) APURṬFI-agi-inu as-t-ceggaay i Dadda Gubiṛ... Ar Bixadem... Ar wanda ixeddem. AMANṬU-nni-inu n ccetwa... Ula d AMANṬU-nni-inu, as-t-ceggaay i Dadda Gubiṛ. Aserwal-nni-inu... Win akken i yesean ijerriden... Ney ehoe... Winna ad t-lsey nekkini ! Axateṛ lukan as-t-fkey i Dadda Gubiṛ, diyen ad t-yels Alabiṛ. Winna, ad t-yels i uzekka dya i uzekka dya... D win iyi-ilaqen i wezekka dya.

Tahbubuct akked Fafa atentan dya kecmnt-d, dya berxent ar lqaea. Lehhtent.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Aah!... Aah!... Eḡḡ... Uuuukk!... Ay a Baba, mmutey!...

Fafa ula d nettat tenna-as: Uuuukk!... Lukan ad tezreḡ nekkini! ... Ay a yemma, qqarsey!... Cwi kan... Cwi kan neqḡaa imiṛxis-nni.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ iṛuḡ yeddem-d aserwal-nni deg tbalizt, imekken-as-t i temyart-is, yenna-as: Aha, aha kemmini!... Ax-n aserwal-agi, seḡḡen-iyi-t-id. Yerna yur-m xiḡ-as taṭuṭuct-nni... Anda akken i yeqqers deffir. Axateṛ azekka, ad t-lsey.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Imi d-tessuffyeḡ aserwal-agi... Imken aeni, a Si Emeṛ, wussen s anda akka-agi ara ṭruḡeḡ, s userwal-agi ?...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Iih, ih... Ufiy-d ayennat... Ufiy-d lxedma.

Fafa tenna-as : Amek ?... D tidet dya?... D tidet dya tufiḡ lxedma?... A lxiṛ imi tufiḡ lxedma!... Ihi melmi ara tebdud lxedma?

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Eh?... Melmi...?... Azekka, af Tnac.

Fafa tenna-as: Ihi kra n wissan kan ney tufiḡ amekkan DIFINITIF?...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Aawwaa... Waqila DIFINITIF.

Fafa tenna-as i yemma-s: A yih!... Aha ihi kemmini... Yiwel a yih!... Cael takuzint. Akken ad d-nesseḡmu sufella-s aseḡḡad-nni. (Tuyal ar wergaz-is, teḡwes-as-d aserwal-nni. Tenna-as:) Awi-d tura kan ak-t-id-rrey d ajdid.

Dya Fafa akked tehbubuct sedrebzent ar tkuzint.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yeqqim-d waḥdes. Yenna-as: Muqel kan tura... Azekka tura akka imir-a... Ur zriy ara anda ara d-griy azekka akka imir-a. Af tñac, ad nyey iman-iw; af tñac u xemsa, wissen, ur zriy ara anda ara yiliy. Akka-agi, ih. Muqel kan tura... Ruḥ tura keččini, inni-as i rebbi ayyer?

Attaya tekcem-d yiwet n temyart, tezzuyer-d aqcic d ilemzi. Tetṭef-as-d afus. Aqcic-nni yewwi-d tacekkart n PLASTIK.

Tamyart-nni tenna-as: A Si Emeṛ, ttxil-k ma ulac uyilif, ak-d-ğğay aqcic-agi dagi... Tura kan ad d-uyaley.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Anwa wa-t weqcic-agi?

Tamyert-nni tenna-as: A wlidi, d ayaw n Tbuḥuḥt. Yusa-d seg tmurt akken ad yekk kra n wussan dagi yer xalti-s Tabuḥuḥt... Nettat, attan ulac-itt. Şteḥḥbey-as s axxam, ulac-itt.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Iiii... Saniwer i tṛuḥ?...

Tamyert-nni tenna-as: Anda wi zriy saniwer i tṛuḥ!... Idelli zriy-tt deg uganri, tekkubri dinna i wakken ad d-tay awren. Yemken aeni ihi din i tensa laaca. Imken aeni ihi ar tura mazal ur tt-id-tṣaḥ ara nuba. Ad ruḥey ad waliy ma din i tella. Tura ma din i tella, ad tt-id-awiy ney mulac dayen.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Iih. Aha ihi... Ruḥ, ruḥ...

Tamyart-nni tuyal ar weqcic-nni; Tenna-as Ad k-id-afey dagi ihi tura keččini.

Dya tṛuḥ ad teffey. Yuyal dayen tezzi-d ar Emeṛ Yuniṭ.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ ur tt-yeğgi ara ad d-tenteq. Yenna-as: Iih ih, anef-as tura dagi. Ruḥ tura ihi kemmini sellek...

Tamyart-nni tenna-as: TRANKIL meskin. Ur inetteq, ur isawal... Hatah. Aken kan i d-yusa seg tmurt.

Dya teffey. Aqcic-nni yeqqim af ukersi. Yessers tacekkart-nni ger idarṛen-is. Yessusem kan.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ ula d netta nniqal yessusem kan. ALAFA yenteq-d. yenna-as:

Eh?!... Amek?...

Aha tṛan tura keččini...

Aha tṛan tura...

Mmel-iyi-d tura keččini, ma tzemreḍ. Tte, ttwe, ttwe !

Susem !

Susem.

Irhem waldik, rju tura.

Eğğ-iyi qbel ak-d-sfehmay.

Muqel tura...

I lukan

Keččini

Azekka tura...

Eğğ-iyi ak-d-sfehmay.
Ad tetffed akka-agi ARIBULBIR deg ufus-ik... Eh?... rju tura.

Ad tetffed akka-agi ARIBULBIR

APRI ad t-gred s imi-k... Teslid?...

Akka-agi, hatah.

Ad t-gred akka-agi s imi-k.

Hatan tura tegred-t s imi-k

ARIBULBIR-nni...

Wali tura.

Akka-agi, hatah.

APRI, mi t-gred s imi-k...

Ad TTIKULI yiwet tseqqit kan

Ad TTIKULI yiwet tseqqit

Tik! Tak!

Acu i d tiseqqit?

Insigad. Tik! tak!

Am wakken i s-yenna Si Ryaditu: Ulac mađi.

Tik! Tak

Din din

Iih

MI ALUR...

Ger tik-nni amezwaru

Akked Ƨak-nni wis sin...

Iiiiiiiiiih!...

Twalađ adrar-nni i yellan akkenni ger-asen, ee?!...

Iih... Adrar-nni, ih...

Iih, ih... APISTULI-nni, ih, ih!...

Iih. D winna i d adrar-nni i k-d-qqarey.

Tfehmed akka-agi tura?...

rju tura, ak-t-d-sekney.

Ak-id-sekney APISTULI-nni i k-d-qqarey

Hatan tura UPISTULI-nni i k-d-qqarey.

D wagi hatah.

Twalađ-t?

S UPISTULI-agi tura...

Hatan tura...

Tik ! Ƨak !

Tik telliđ.

Ƨak ulac-ik !

Fwiiiiit !... Ulac ! Dayen !

Kullec yexfa ger wallen-ik !

Tfehmed akka-agi tura?...

Axađer tezriđ ayyer?...

AKKUZ D LAGACIƧ!...

ALUR tura diyenTAGACIƧ-agi...

Hattan tura...

Muqel-d tura ar dagi

TAGACIƧ-agi...

Hattayen tura nelheq-d yur-s

TAGACIṬ-agi...

As-tettkiḍ akka-agi dagi sufell-as.

I umesmar-agi...

PAAAF!!...

Iædda lqecc-ik.

PAAAF!!

Am wass-agi tura,

Aqlay nekk akk yidek tura dagi...

Aqli nekk akked tmeṭṭut-iw...

Nekk akked tḍeggalt-iw...

Iṭij, abehri, tili...

PAAAF!!...

Hup! Dayen.

Ulac ni tametṭut,

Ni taḍeggalt.

Ulac akk.

Amender...

Nekkini s yiman-iw...

Ur zriy ara nekkini s yiman-iw

Ur zriy ara anda ara d-griy.

Hatan SITADIR tura acu iyi-rḥan nekkini.

Nekkini...

D aqerru-iw iyi-rḥan, nekkini.

Mačči d taḍeggalt

Mačči d tametṭut-iw

Iyi-rḥan nekkini.

Nekkini,

Byiy ad zrey

Amek ara tedru yidi, nekkini.

Nekkini s yiman-iw...

Emeɣ Yuniɣ-agi...

Bu sin idarɣen-agi

I tettwaliɣ akka-agi sdat-k...

Iih, byiy ad zrey

M akken ara nyey iman-iw...

Iih, byiy ad zrey

Anta tamda ara iyi-ččen.

Axaɣer bu sin idarɣen-agi,

Am wakken i s-qqaren imezwura...

Yak akka?

Qqaren-ak

Ciɥuɥ i tarwiɥt

Ciɥuɥ i telwiɥt

Yak?...

SAFIDIR bu sin idarɣen-agi

Deg-s talwiɥt.

U talwiɥt-nni deg-s tarwiɥt.

Ehoe. Susem.

Ttwe! Susem keččini.

Eğğ-iyi qbel ad fakey ameslay.

Bu. Yak akka?...

SAFIDIR bu sin idarɣen-agi

D talwiɥt.

IPI la k-qqaren talwiḥt-agi

Tezr-itt terwiḥt.

Ii, MI amek imir-nni umbaad imiren APRI?

Axaṭer dagi tura akka-agi alammi d dagi

Ii... Alammi d dagi ŞABA...

Alammi d dagi

Fehmey kullec.

BU.

Atan tura PAAAF !

Atan tura TIRIY af tarwiḥt-nni.

MI di terwiḥt talwiḥt-nni...

Tarwiḥt-nni, nettat,

Ffwiiiiit !

Attan tura terra akinna d asawen.

Tarwiḥt-nni-inu

Ad tefferfir, ad tefferfir deg genni,

Ad tettyenni af řaşul lleh.

APRI

Rebbi as-d-isiwel.

- As-yinni wi kem-ilan, a tarwiḥt?
- Nettat, as-tinni nekkini d tarwiḥt
N Emer Yuniṭ.
- Netta, as-yinni ma TESSUFRID ?
- Nettat, as-tinni iiiiii... A wi k-yehkan !...
- Dya rebbi, as-yinni ihi tura d nnuba n cdeḥ

Dya tarwiḥt-nni

Ad tebdu tceṭṭeḥ

Sebḥan lleh, alleh,

A win yettḥfen igenwan.

Sebhan leh, a leh

Mi d-nudder isem-ik, d ahlawan.

Sebhan leh, alleh,

Argaz tura d win yeswan.

Sebhan leh, a leh,

Almi d-negra deg yir lawan.

Ayagi dayen,

Ula d ayagi dayen...

Alammi d dagi dayen ;

Fehmey kullec.

MI !...

Amek imiren APRI ?!...

Inni-iyi-d tura keccini...

Amek imiren APRI ?

Aha, ah !...

ISK m akken ara yemmet yiwen,

ISK APRI, m akken ara yawed

Ar dinna,

Ar laxert...

ISK ad d-yekker?

Iih. Aha kan tran tura keccini, fru-iyi-tt-id!

Imi tettaraḍ iman-ik therced.

Iih. Inni-iyi-d tura keccini,

ISK ad d-yekker?

Iih, ISK ad d-yekker? Ney

Ad yeqqim kan akkenni seddaw n tmurt

halamma rkan yeysan-is?

Hata wacu byiy ad zrey, nekkini.

Iih,

Nteq tura keccini, ah!...

Aha, ah!!...

Tamyart-nni... Tin akken-nni yeğgan aqcic-nni dinna, attayen tuyal-d. tenna-as: Dayen, dayen!... Ak-ibarek rebbi, a Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ. Dayen, attan tuyal-d xalt-is. Dayen, ufiy-tt. (Tuyal ar weqcic-nni, teddem-as tacekkart-nni n PLASTIK. IPI theddeṛ-as s ifassen-is. Teqqar-as:) Yya-n, yya-n ad nruḥ tura. Attan tuyal-d xalt-ik... (Tuyal ar Emeṛ Yuniṭ, tenna-as:) Iih... Axater d agugam, yerna yaazeg. Ur isell ara meskin. Tisin, yusa-d... Ma yella, bac akken ad d-yinni kra, meskin, ur yezmir ara. Ak-ibarek rebbi a Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ. Ḥarz-ik, a Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ Akka-agi i t-id-teğga yemma-s meskin, d agugam yerna d aazug...

Dya tamyert-nni teffey nettat d weqcic-nni.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yeqqim-d waḥdes. Yessusem. ciṭuḥ akka yuḡal yenna-as: Azekka af tṇac, ihi yak?...

AKETWEN III

Ihi tura dagi, aqlay dinna deg lqahwa-nni n Si Reṛzi. Ihi, mlalen-d akk ar dinna. Si Reṛzi, Aali Tixriṛ, Abucri-nni... Sliman Dulin, Amṛabeḍ-nni i Feṛḥunen, Sekkura Tatuḡ... Tilelli n tmeṭṭut-nni, Ḡaysa... Bac akken ad uqmen dinna tameḡra-nni-nsen. Ikelyanen nniden, ulac wi yellan. Anwa yellan nniden?... Yella yiwen akkenni dayen, qqaren-as Berreṛtṇum. Tella yiwet n tmeṭṭut, qqaren-as Nna Sinka akked yiwen akkenni dayen, qqaren-as Qerru. Itsemma ula d wigi, mačči d iberṛaniyen.

Siman Dulin yewwi-d imuḥzisyenen-nni-ines. Dya widak-nni tṭfen-ak akka yiwet n teymert, TTRIGLIN-ak akk dinna INSETRAMEN-nni-nsen...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ ibedd am yesli. Wiyad-nni akk, kra zzin-as-id, kra qqimen ar tṇabel.

Si Reṛzi, netta atan ar UKUNTṬWAR yetteawan-it-id yiwen weqcic akkenni, qqaren-as Kustataḥ, yesserbay akk yides.

Si Reṛzi yenṭeq ar Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: A Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ... Aḥeq rebbi dya ar d ad ternuḍ AKKU s yur-i.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Eh?... Iih.

Dya issenda lkas, Si Reṛzi yeccur-as-t-id.

Abucri-nni yewet-as i Emeṛ Yuniṭ af tayet. Yenna-as: Wagi SITABRI, a Si Reṛzi!... Si Emeṛ-ney !... Ad tezreḍ irgazen !...

Sliman Dulin akked terbaat-is TṬAKIN:

Ataya wanda d-yusa;
I win ur nesɛi laaqel...
Ur yezɓi anida yeksa,
Ma iwet atemmu ad t-yezgel.
Tasentit! Tasentit!
Ay asmi tqaad ur tmal
Tasentit! Tasentit!
D tin kan i d ɗas lmal.
Leɓbab-agi d-innulfan
Fell-as i qqaren tisɗar
Akka-agi i tt-id-ufan
tɗma yuzzel deg-s umɗar.
Tasentit! Tasentit!
Ay asmi tqaad ur tmal
Tasentit! Tasentit!
D tin kan i d ɗas lmal.

Paf! Paf! Paf!... Dya wiyad nniɗen akk la sen-kkatɛn afus.

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Annay, a Si Emɛɗ ... Acu iyi-ɓɓan hɛmmley-k. Iiiiih... (Tuɗal ar win akkenni yesserbayen, tenna-s:) A Kustataɗ!...

Kustataɗ yuzzel-d, yenna-as: Yirbeɗ, yirbeɗ, Nna Sekkura Tatuy... Acu teɓɗid, a Nna Sekkura Tatuy?...

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Yya-d, a mmi tura, qerreb-d ciɗuɗ tura ar dagi ar ɗer-ney.

Kustataɗ yenna-as: Iih. Yirbeɗ, yirbeɗ...

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Inni-asen i yeyellayen-nni ad wten. Ass-agi, ur ilaq ara ad hɛbsɛn. (Tuɗal ar Emɛɗ Yunit, tenna-as:) Yakk akka, a Si Emɛɗ. Ass-agi, ur ilaq ara ad hɛbsɛn?...

Emɛɗ Yunit yenna-as: Eh?... Iih...

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Sew!...Akken ad tuqmed ifadden i yiman-ik. Acu akka k-yuyɛn, a Si Emɛɗ?

Emɛɗ Yunit yenna-as: Aɗal ssaɛa?... Aɗal ssaɛa?...

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Tixxeṛ-as i ssaæa!... Ssaæa, mazal lḥal.

Èmeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Yyah?... Mazal lḥal?...

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Mazal lḥal... Mazal lḥal. Ur ttuqim ara, aybel, a Si Èmeṛ. Ssew, ssew!... Akken ad tuqmeḍ LKURAJ i yiman-ik.

Amṛabeḍ-nni i Feṛḥunen yeka ar Gerru. Yenna-s: Ihi yiwen wass, Si Muḥ u Mḥend iṛuḥ ar lḥemmam...

Gerru ijjeṛweṭ aqerru-is ar deffir. Idess. Yenna-as: He! He! Ahya a Si Lmeḥfuḍ... He! He!... Yerna keččini, d amṛabeḍ... He! He! He! He!....

Èmeṛ Yuniṭ indeh: Aaaa!... A Kustataḥ!...

Kustataḥ yenna-as: Anaam, a Si Èmeṛ.

Èmeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Ačḥal ssaæa?... Ačḥal ssaæa?

Kustataḥ yenna-as: Tura yemken qrib d ṭnac... Qrib d ṭnac... Ney ehoe?...

Èmeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Yyah?... Qrib d ṭnac ŞAFIK?

Kustataḥ yenna-as : Aaa... Tura, ad tili tewweḍ qrib d ṭnac.

Amṛabeḍ-nni n tneqlin yuḡal yekna ar Ṽaysa. Yenna-as: Yya-d, yya-d, am-inniy...

Ṽaysa ula d nettat tekna ṅur-s. tenna-as : Acu ?

Amṛabeḍ-nni yenna-as: Yiwen wass Si Muḥ Umḥend iṛuḥ ar lḥemmam...

Ṽaysa teddes. Tenna-as: Hi! Hi! Hiiii!... Kimmel, kimmel...

Amṛabeḍ-nni yenna-as: Iih... Nniy-am ihi yiwen wass Si Muḥ Umḥend iṛuḥ ar lḥemmam; Akken... D imi yewweḍ ar dinna ar lḥemmam, a sidi wergaz-a...

Aali Tixriṛ yerfed ifassen-is ar igenni, yendeh: A yessetma, a tiyessetmatin!... Arjaw! Arjaw tura... Ass-agi ihi tura... Aqlay ihi nennjmaa-d yer dagi... Wakken... Iih. I wakken... Iihi... Axater, atan tura Si Èmeṛ-agi-ney... Atan tura netta ad iṛuḥ... Isem-is ?... Amek i s-qqaren ?... Iih... Axater, atan tura netta ad iṛuḥ ar wexxam-nni aneṣli. Ihi tura nekkni meqqar... Acu kan i ay-d-tewwi tura nekkni... Tura nekkni tewwi-ay-id meqqar as-ninni ad isahel ṛebbi.

Beṛreḗṭum yenna-as: Amek aeni ar Fransa ar iṛuḥ?...

Abucri-nni yenna-as: Acu d-tenniḍ, a Beṛreḗṭum?

Beṛreḗṭum yenna-as: Eh?... Nekkini?... Eh?... Nniy-as kan... Amek? Aaeni ar Fransa ara iṛuḥ?...

Abucri-nni yenna-as: Aaa... Ihi BU BWAYAJ!... Eh?...

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Asmaa! Asmaa keččini!... Eḡḡ-ay ad nehḍeṛ, a sih!...

Wigad-nni neṭqen-d akk diyen ula d nutni. Qqaren-as: Ccct! Eecct!... Ssaw, ah!... Ssusemt anay, ah!... Uuu!...

Dya teyli-d tessusmi d ayen kan ad tesleḍ i yizan mi ara ttafgen.

Amṛabeḍ-nni i Ferḥunen... Paf! Inṭeq-d. yenna-as: Dya Si Muḥ Umḥend yefsi aserwal !...

Yaysa terwa taḍsa. Tenna-as: Hem! Hem Hem! Hem! Hem!... Yefsi aserwal...?... Hemh! Haa!!...

Aali Tixriḥ yenna-as: Ihi, a Si Emeṛ, nekkini tura ak-d-inniy kan yiwen wawal : Ad irḥem rebbi taabuṭ i k-id-yurwen! Axateṛ imi aqlak-id tura keččini, abrid-agi i textareḍ... D wagi i d abrid yifen akk iberdan. Textareḍ abrid n lheq; Ihi tura, ruḥ kan akka-agi qbala. Ili-k d argaz! Ddu d yiman-ik. Ur syad ara i medden. Ruḥ qbala... U medden, d keččini ara ḍefren.

Amṛabeḍ-nni, netta yettkemmil i tmacahut-nni-ines, yenna-as: Si Muḥ Umḥend, iiiii! Yerfed taakkazt-is ar igenni!...

Yaysa nettat tnebbec-it kan akkenni. Tenna-as: Hi! Hi! Hi!... Ha! Ha! Ha! Ha!... Ihi, amek i tfrani ihi?

Aali Tixriḥ yenna-as: Ahya, a Si Emeṛ!... Syin akin imir-nni, a Si Emeṛ... Ad twaliḍ imir-nni... Widak-agi i d-ittenkaren akka-agi... Nutni DIJA ḥman iqerray-nsen... Akk akken ma llan, d abrid-ik akk ara ḍefren!... Ass-nni imir-nni... Ad twaliḍ imir-nni ibabaten-nsen amek ara teḍru yid-sen. Ass-nni imir-nni, ibabaten-nsen, ad aayun ad kkatent deg waccaren-nsen!... Ma d tiyemmatin-nsen, ad aayunt ad snexfatent sennig izekwan-nsen!

Ass-nni imir-nni, tamurt irkelli ad tergagi. Ass-nni, dinna imir-nni, ad twalim ddiḡ qessam imeksawen n yilfan-agi i ay-ikessen! Dinna imir-nni, ula d nutni ad rgagin wulawen-nsen!

Haa!... A bṛiḥrnt tewwura!... Dinna imir-nni isyan-nni akk ad d-ffeyen UGRAKUPLI. Ad d-iffey wemic n wusu... APPIRSUN!... A d-iffey... As-yinni i UKUMIRṢI awi-d afus-ik... Awi-d nemyuṭṭaf afus deg ufus. AKUMIRṢI-nni, netta dayen, as-yinni i uxeddami awi-d afus-ik... awi-d ad nemyuṭṭaf afus deg ufus. Axeddami-nni, netta dayen, as-yinni i weterras awi-d afus-ik... Aterras-nni, netta dayen as-yinni i win i yexedmen tafellaḥt awi-d afus-ik... winna ixeddmen tafellaḥt, netta dayen, as-yinni i bab ibawen awi-d afus-ik... bab ibawen-nni, netta dayen, asen-yinni i yebawen-nni awit-d akk akka ifassen-nwen ! ... Ibawen-nni ula d ibawen-nni dayen, ula d nutni as-innin ... 'Ih... win yer win... win yer win... xmet, xmet... xmet, xmet... alamma...

Amṛabeḍ-nni yenna-as: Dya Si Muḥ Umḥend yebbwi-asen-id asefru !... Asefru-nni anda akken i s-yeqqar deg rebbi n lexyal i yečča tibḥirt yilef !...

Aali Tixri, inna yas: BIB kečč, a Si Emeṛ !.. uha ar ḥala keččini i d argaz akk dagi ger-ney ! bib kečč !a

Amṛabeḍ-nni yenna-as: Sawswa ! ulleh ar d awal n laali i d-tenniḍ !

Paf ! paf ! paf ! ... Dya yebda la s-yekkat afus. Izeybuben-nni nniiden paf ! paf ! paf !
dayen ula d nutni tbaan-t-id. Ula d nutni kkat en afus.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Ay atmaten ! a tiyessetmatin ! ...

Izeybeben-nni bdan-ak diyen: Ssst ! ssst ! ... Ssaw, ah ! ... Susmet, ah ! ...

Si Reṛzi yenna-as: Ay atmaten ! a tiyessetmatin ! Fkemt-ay cwiyya tsusmi, saḥḥitu ! ... unnhh!
(Dya imir-nni teyli d tsusmi, ma yufeg yizi as-tesled. Si Reṛzi yetttkemmil, yenna-as:) Atan
tura Si Emeṛ, yebya awen-d-ihder, (Yezzi ar Emeṛ Yuniṭ , yenna-as :) Hder a Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ !

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Aḥal ssaæa ?... Aḥal ssaæa ?...

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Tte !... Anef-as i ssaæa ... Anef-as i ssaæa !... ssew cṛrab ! ... Akken
ad tuqmeḍ lḡehd i yiman-ik ...

Abuciri-nni yenna-as i Aali Tixriṛ: Tezriḍ, ak-d-inniy, a Si Aali... Tura nekkini, yas inni kima
ngulu, tura nekkini, ur yriy ara...

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: 'Iih ... a wlidi, ayagi tura ...' Iiii ... Yaeni SASEBWA ... Fiḥel ma tenniḍ-
iyi-d.

Abuciri nni yenna-as: Nekkini ... d ageḥḥar af yiman-iw ... MI, RIKUNIY yiwet lḡaḡa, SIK
keččini, tessneḍ ad thedṛeḍ. Axateṛ FIKTIBMA, am wakka d-tenniḍ ... 'Iih.. tilaq FIKTIBMA
... Tilaq ad tgerrez maḍi, FIKTIBMA lukan isyan-agi-ney ... Iih.. lukan ay-d-fken cwiyya
udem, ih ! ...

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Ad tgerrez maḍi maḍi lukan ay-d-fken iqerray-nsen ! ... ad ten-nečč d
izegzawen !

Abuciri-nni yenna-as: Lukan ay-d-fken iqerray-nsen, nekkini ihi awen-ten-id-sexwey d Buzelluf
ma yehwa-awen ! ... 'Ha ! 'Ha ! 'Ha ! 'Ha ! 'Ha ! ...

Berṛeḥṭum yenteq ar Emeṛ Yuniṭ, yenna-as: Semḥ-iyi kan ... Acu akka d-qqaren ? ... Nekkini
ihi, ulleh ma rriy-d s lexbar... Tebyiḍ ad tenyeḍ iman-ik ? ... Melmi ? ... Akka tura ? ... Af
tnac-agi ? ... Ulleh dya ar d ad swey akku ALASAṬI-inek ! ...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Aḥal tewweḍ ssaæa-nni tura ! ...

Sekkura Tatuy tenna yas: anef-as i ssaæa ! ... Ssew ! ... Ssew ! ...

Nna Simka terra ṛṛuba f wammas ... Üpak ! Üpak ! ... tekkat deg fassen-is, tebya ad tesker
urar. Tettyenni:

Ahaw ! ahaw ! a leqbayel ! ...

Ahaw ! ahaw ! a leqbayel ! ...

M' ara d-yuḡal ! ...

M' ara d-yuyal ! ...

Amrabeđ-nni itbaa-tt-id:

A si Emeř ! ...

Buddey-ak teyzi n lEmeř,

A Si Emeř !

Sliman Dulin, dayen ula d netta idfeř-it-id:

A si Emeř ! ...

Nbudd-ak teyzi n lEmeř,

A si Emeř ! ...

Yuyal dya akken ma llan dinna, akken ma llan akk đefren-d:

A si Emeř ! ...

Nbudd-ak teyzi n lEmeř,

A si Emeř ! ...

Wwin-tt-id ... tzehher akkk ddunit.

Si Reżqi yesawel i WEGERŞUN: A Kuctatah ! ... Şub ar lakkab, awi-ağ-id lbirra ! ...

Abucri-nni irceq-asen isurđiyen i imuħzisyänen-nni, yenna-asen: Wwatut ! ..., atentan aacra alaf ! Awit-iyi-d tin akkenni, anda akken i s-yeqqar: Leqedd-is, am wusaru ! ...

Sliman Dulin akked imuħzisyänen-nni-ines, nutni qelben-tt dayen:

Tasenřit ! Tasenřit !

Ay asmi tqaad ur tmal !

Tasenřit ! Tasenřit !

D tin kan i d řas lmal ! ...

Mi nřuħ ad nekker, neyli;

Ur iban d acu ř-yuyen.

Nebya itij, nebya tili;

Nettwet akk deg wallayen.

Tasenřit ! Tasenřit !

Ay asmi tqaad ur tmal !
Tasentit ! Tasentit !
D tin kan i d ɣas lmal ! ...
Yettru wul, ɣed ur t-iwit,
Yessen acu d-yemmalen.
Agejdur akkk d tawayit
Akked ubeɣri d iffalen.
Tasentit ! Tasentit !
Ay asmi tqaad ur tmal !
Tasentit ! Tasentit !
D tin kan i d ɣas lmal ! ...

Abuciri-nni icetɛteh am teylewt.

Amɣabeɣ-nni i-yekkat afus, yeqqar as: Kess ! Kess ! Kess ! ...

Si ɣezqi, KIFKIF ula d netta yehma, yekkat afus, yeqqar as: Hay ! Hay ! Hay ! ...

Sliman Dulin indeh: Iiiiihɣuuuh !

Amɣabeɣ-nni, ula d netta, yeres-d ad icɛeɣ, yejeb-d tamacwaɣt seg lɣib, yebda icerrew imetɛawen , yettru, yenna-as: A ɣebbi, efk-aɣ ad nezhu yiwwas, aseggas ad neddu ɣafi.

Abuciri-nni, netta yesnaxfat einani: 'Eee 'Empffe ! ... 'Eee 'Empffe ! ... 'Empffe ! (Yenna yas:) Ay atmaten ! Iceqqeq wul iw !

Aali Tixriɣ inna yas : Ay atmaten ! I lukan awen-d-inniɣ tura ... Asmi temmut yemma, taazizt-iw yemma, ulleh ma ttruy, IPI tura ... ass-agi tura aqli ... ulleh ar aqli byiɣ ad ttruy seg lferɣ !

Dɣa ula d netta yettru.

Kaysa tenna-as: Nekkini, taageb-iyi kan tin akkenni n Si Muɣ Umɣend mi akkenni yekkes aserwal. 'Hi ! 'Hiii !... 'Iiii ... Muqlet kan tura ... deg laanaya n ɣebbi ... 'Ii... Acu-ten akk lehduɣ-agi i d-yettnulfun ? ... Pnulfun d akken kra akken n lehduɣ ! ... Deg lɛmeɣ akk i ten-sliy nekkini ... Imaziren ... Tagrawla ... LADIKTATIR ... LADIMUKRASI ... I wumi-ten lehduɣ-agi ?

Sliman Dulin, akken kan d imi s-yesla dɣa YESTUPPEH LAMIZIG, yenna yas: Amek akkagi i wumi-ten, ula d kemmini diyen ? Nekkini, tamurt anda ur telli ara TAGI NDMUKRASI, fkiɣ-as asyax deg unebdu ! Nekkini, byiɣ a wi yufan ad nuɣal kana ar tin akkenni-ney nekkni ! Ulac din. Tin akkenni ikabiɕuyen ! Takabiɕut-nni, taɣeɣmanit-nni kan, taqurant-nni ! D aya i yellan !

Imir-nni, ad iyi-twalid imir-nni amek ara tyenniḡ af tmurt-agi-ney ara yeččen aqerru-is ! Imiren ad tyenniḡ ḡalamma lexyuḡ-agi ugitaḡ-agi-inu, ad bdun ad taṅawen yiwen yiwen. Ahya a ḡebbi a lukan awen-tṭfey LPUBWAḡ nekkini ! Lukan ad tṭfey LPUBWAḡ nekkini, ad ssafageḡ tixlal ! ad KSILIRIḡ ! Amzun akken tṭfey LUTURUT. Ulac tuḡalin ar deffir ! Ar sdat kan ! Ad tt-wteḡ ! ... DUṢA A LUR. 'Iii ... axataḡ ma tkemmel akka-agi ... deg laanaya n ḡebbi ... 'Iii ... aniwer i tetteddu ?

Aammi Niṭa-nni UPARTI, (Imiḡxix-nni, ah ...) ata yekcem-d , issenser lbista..., yenna-as: TUDERWA ar Nanna Jida Mrari ! ... Ar din kan tura ! ...

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: Ayḡer ar Nanna Jida Mrari ? 'Aaeaah ? ... ṢA ALUR !! ...

Aammi Niṭa yenna-as: IKESSI DBITAS ! ... Ulac ṢA ALUR dagi ... Ur teseid ara LDERWA ad txedmeḡ DUSA A LUR af sufella n LUTURUT. Teseid kan LDERWA ad txedmeḡ ṢA A LUR.

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: ALUR ihi ur tefhimeḡ ara acu i k-d-qqareḡ ... Nekkini, qqareḡ-ak-id akka-agi ... ṢAFIDIR HEDDERḡ-ak-id s lmaana. ṢAFIDIR, d ayen akkenni akkk i texzen tculliṭ-iw i ... i ... i ... i d-yebbaazaqen.

Aammi Niṭa yenna-as: Ihi, ma tuyeḡ-d awal-iw, ihi bbaazaq kan lqanun-ik. Deg tmurt-agi, kullci ḡadden-as tilas. Axateḡ neḡ mulac, tikkelt-agi mačči kan ar Nanna Jida Mrari ayagi i la tetteddu ... Tikkelt-agi, attan la tetteddu ar Nna Sekkura n Aammi Nitir.

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: 'AA WI ? ... Yyaah ? ...

Aammi Niṭa, netta yuḡal ar Si Reḡzi, yenna-as: Amek tura kečči ni ? ... I lqahwa-agi-inek tura kečči ni ... I wass-agi ? Neḡ i useggaḡ-agi d-yemmalen ?

Si Reḡzi yewweḡ-it-id din din, yenna-as: 'Aah ! 'Aah ! 'Aah ! ... AMAREKSIST-ney ! ... Mḡeḡba yis-k, a sidi ... Tufid-d d kečči ni i netṭraju. Nniqal nuyes-ik, a siḡ !

Aammi Niṭa, yenna-as: Waah ... tuysed-iyi !

Si Reḡzi, yenna-as: Nuyes-ik, ih in anaam, ih ! Netṭraju-k am waggur n leid, 'eee ! ... ḡju tura ma tebyid ad tesweḡ lqahwa, tura ak-d-awiḡ lqahwa ... Yaeni, lqahwa-agi tura imi d kečči ni ... Maalih, maalih ... Lqahwa tacrift.

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Emeḡ Yuniṭ, neṭṭa, rnu-as-d yiwet tebyirt.

Aammi Niṭa, yenna-as: Nekkini, lbira, ur tessey ara.

Si Reḡzi, yenna-as: Ayḡer ? Ssew kan ... ma tebyid ad tesweḡ.

Aammi Niṭa, yenna-as: Ptte ! Ptte ! ... Ehoe', Ehoe' ... Ugadeḡ ad iyi-tented.

Si Reḡzi yelli-as-d taqraat n lbirra, yenna-as: Bewweq af yiman ik !

Aammi Niṭa, yenna-as: Pttwe ! Pttwe ! Pttwe ! ... Kkes akin, ah ! ... Nekkini, nniḡ-ak ugadeḡ. UGWADEḡ ... 'Iih !

Si Reżqi, yenna-as: 'Iii ... Acu tugadeđ ? Ur tagwad ara. Aqlay dagi. Ur yelli w' ara tagadeđ.

Aammi Nița, yenna-as: UGWADEY Ad IYI-TENTED, REBBI N LBIRRA-AGI-NWEN ! APRI ad-d-yaweđ SUSYALIZM n waaraben ... APRI diyen mi d-yewweđ SUSYALIZM n waaraben ... APRI diyen mi wen-kksen rebbi n lbira-agi-nwen, awen-kksen ccrab-agi ... APRI imiren diyen as-teqqarem a rebbi d acu k-nexdem ?

Sekkura Tatu yenna-as: Taqraat-agi kan ... Tamectituht-agi kan ... Yiwet teqraat-agi kan, hatah. Ssew af yiman-ik ! Zik-nni ccrab-agi, ula d nekkini kerhey-t. Almi d asmi sliy bellik, nnan-iyi ziyen ittekkes iheckulen. Nniy-as yyah ? 'Iiii ... Wanag ziyen akka ! Dya uyaley ula d nekkini tessey-t. Lumaana dya ilaq ad iyi-tqadred tura imi nekkini d tamejtut.

Aammi Nița, yenna-as: Asmi ara yerbeh SUSYALIZM n waaraben, ula d tilawin ad negrent. Nyat ! Ulac !

Abucri-nni, yenna-assen: Waah ... Aha berka, ah ! Im'ara negrent tlawin, imir-nni, amek imir-nni ara tedru d yergazen ?

Aammi Nița, yenna-as: Asmi ara yerbeh SUSYALIZM n waaraben, ula d irgazen, ad negren. Ulac akk ! Nyat ! Ulac !

Sliman Dulin, yenna-as: Im' ara negren yergazen, ad negrent tlawin ... acu ara d-yeqqimen APRI ?! ...

Aammi Nița, yenna-as: Ad d-teqqim lumma n waaraben. Ayyaw lumma n waaraben ! W' ara yayen lumma n waaraben ? Ad tuyal ad tettnuzu lumma n waaraben, s lgelba. Freh, a nmbi; tessid lumma !

Si Reżqi, yenna-as: 'Ieih ... cinčin ! Attan ihi deg lxater n lumma n waaraben !

Aammi Nița, yenna-as: cinčin ! a sidi ! Wwet ihi imi akka-agi i k-yehwa. Imi deg lxater n lumma n waaraben, MIM yas ad nsew rrag, ulac uyilif.

Abucri-nni, yenna-as: Awit-as-id asenduq n lbirra.

Si Reżqi yuyal ar imuħzisyenen-nni, yenna-assen: Wwatut kunwi, ah ! ... Wwatut, ah ! ... Widak-nni, TTAKIN diyen.

Sliman Dulin netta yekkat agitar IPI yettyenni:

Tasentit ! Tasentit !

Ay asmi tqaad ur tmal !

Tasentit ! Tasentit !

D tin kan i d ras lmal ! ...

Emer ur nniy, ad d-inniy

Ayen nnan medden, iwata.

Imi nniy, ula i d-inniy

Issefk umag i tiyta.

Tasentit ! Tasentit !

Ay asmi tqaad ur tmal !

Tasentit ! Tasentit !

D tin kan i d ras lmal ! ...

Aṭas i yettillin imi-s,

Yettiyl ifhem yisen.

Nettan yewwi-d iman-is

Deg tcekkart iqqersen !

Tasentit ! Tasentit !

Ay asmi tqaad ur tmal !

Tasentit ! Tasentit !

D tin kan i d ras lmal ! ...

Imustingufen-nni bdan akk dayen Paf ! Paf ! Paf ! ... Kkaten akk deg fassen-nsen.

Si Reẓqi yuṭal-d dayen ar Aammi Niṭa, yenna-as: Ihi, amek i tettliḍ, a gma-inu ?

Aammi Niṭa, yenna-as: ŞAABA ! Nekkini, ḥemmley akka-agi, win ara iyi-issalin akka-agi ciṭuḥ ar igenni. Axater , deg zzman-agi i deg i d-negra akka tura, taxaṭit n win yettkabaren irgazen. (Aami Niṭa, dya yezzi ar Sliman Dulin, yenna-as :) Amek ihi, ay amazir ? ŞAFIK, ula d keččini tettyenniḍ ?

Sliman Dulin, yenna-as: 'Iiii ... Nettyenni ... Acu nniḍen ihi ?

Aammi Niṭa, yenna-as: Inni-ay-id ihi acut akka iffi tettyenniḍ ?

Sliman Dulin, yenna-as: Iiii ... Nettyenni ... Nettyenni af ddunit. Nettyenni af tlufa n ddunit.

Aammi Niṭa, yenna-as: Nekkini ... Ur teffrey ara fell-ak ... Nekkini, d AMAREKSIST. Nekkini, ḥemmley kan widak yettyennin af LPULITIK. Tesliḍ ney ?

Sliman Dulin, yenna-as: Ula d nekkini xedmey yiwet LACAŞU akkenni, BULITIK. Tin akkenni anda akkenni i s-qqarey

I yelhan, aabban-t lefḥul ! ...

Akerfa yegguni ayyul.

Aammi Niṭa, yenna-as: Ayyer, kunwi s iyellayen-agi n leqbayel tetyennim kan ḥala af yeḡyal ? ... 'Iii ... Dya ulac akk ayen iffi ara tyennim ḥala ma tyennam af yeḡyal ? Yerna sfehmay-ak-id. Nniy-ak nekkini d AMAREKSIST. Nniy-ak nekkini ḥemmley kan widak ittyennin af LPULITIK. Ayen nniḍen akk, kkes akin !

Emeḥ Yuniṭ inṭeq ar Aammi Niṭa, yenna-as: DAPRITWA keččini ihi .. Dya imi keččini d AMAREKSIST. Dya imi tettarraḍ iman-ik tzewreḍ ... Inni-iyi-d ihi tura keččini ... Ma tella ddunit nniḍen deg laxert ?

Aammi Niṭa, yenna-as: Ma tella ddunit nniḍen deg laxert ?

Emeḥ Yuniṭ, yenna-as: Iih. Bḡiy ad zrey ma tella ddunit nniḍen deg laxert ney ulac ?

Aammi Niṭa, yenna-as: Ddunit nniḍen deg laxert ... 'Eemmm ... Wissen ! Ammar ahaat akka tura, attwalem ahaat yella wacu d mazal. MI ATUKA, asmi ara yerbeḥ SUSYALIZM n waaraben, ass-nni, ulleh ma taawdem-as ula dinna. Nyat ! Ulac ! Ulleh ma tuyalem a testebṭbem !

Tilelli n Tmetṭut-nni tenna-as: Aḥlil mačči d ay tezriḍ acu i yederṛun deg ddunit. Degmi theddreḍ akka-agi tura keččini.

Kaysa, nettat teqqar-as i wemrabeḍ-nni: Ur ak-d-ḥkiy ara af čučuḥ ... Lukan ad tezreḍ acu iyi-d-yenna ... Itxed. (Tqereb ar umezzuy-is, tecbecbuc-as ar umezzuy-is:) Bec bec bec bec bec ...

(Tenna-as :) Aah, ah ! ... Ulleh ar akka.

Amrabeḍ-nni yenna-as: Uuuuy ! ...

Tilelli n Tmetṭut tenna-as: Ddunit-agi ideg i nella akka-agi, ad tiyileḍ d tagi i d ddunit ... Lukan ad truḥeḍ ar tmura nniḍen ! ... Adwtaliḍ ddunit. Ddunit n widak-nni akken yellan deg ddunit.

Aammi Niṭa, yenna-as: Nekkini, APASPUṚ-nni, atan deg lḡib-iw ... Xedmey-d ABIZA, kullec ... tṭrajuy kan, ad neṭley tamyar-t-nni n yemma, hup ! Ad nesrey.

Tilelli n Tmetṭut tenna-as: Yyah ? Ihi ma tufiḍ abrid ihi ad truḥeḍ ?

Aammi Niṭa, yenna-as: Ihi, acu nniḍen ihi ? A nnuḥ af yiman-ney ... Ay-d-iwet ciṭuḥ ubeḥri anda nniḍen.

Tilelli n Tmetṭut tenna yas: Aawwa, tura yewaar. Mačči akka am zik-nni, asmi serrḥen iberdan.

Aammi Niṭa, yenna-as: Aha kan tura ... Ma ur nufa ara ad nekk tawwurt, ad nekk tazuliyt.

Tilelli n Tmetṭut tenna-as: Nekkini ihi, ak-d-inniy sṣeḥ ... Ula d nekkini, lukan ttafey, ulleh ma aawedeḡ-as dagi.

Aammi Niṭa, inna yas: A yex̄ti, henni kan iman-im ay axiṛ am nekkni, yak tezriḍ-ay nekkni anda nedda, ur neskir ara, akka-agi am nekkini tura, ad awḍey akka-agi dayen ar Paris ...S tmirxist-agi-inu ...

Tilelli n Tmeṭṭut tenna-as: Iih ! ... I syin yer-s ?

Aammi Niṭa, yenna-as: Iii ... Ula dinna diyen ad DIGUTIY ...

Tilelli n Tmeṭṭut tenna-as: Ayyer akka-agi ad TDIGUTID ? 'Aaeaah ? ... AJUNUM akka-agi am keččini ad TDIGUTID ?

Aammi Niṭa, yenna-as: A yex̄ti, ur tezriḍ ara ad tfehmed kemmini. Mačči af yiwet lqaea iffintteddu.

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Amek akka-agi tura keččini, mi iyi-d-teqqareḍ akka-agi tura keččini. Mačči af yiwet lqaea iffintteddu ? Lumaana dya ... Ay akka d awal i k-d-innesren ! rju tura aksteqsiy af yiwet lḥaḡa akkenni. Mmel-iyi-d ihi tura keččini iṛhem baba-k ... anwa i yexedmen lgirra n Lḡayer ?

Aammi Niṭa, yenna-as: Anwa i yexedmen lgirra n Lḡayer ? Iih ... anwa i yexedmen lgirra n Lḡayer ? D nekkini ! ... D keččini ! ... D nekkni akk ! ... D nekkni akk i yexedmen lgirra n Lḡayer.

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: A wlidi keččini tettafeḍ-as d leib ula i tmellalt. rju tura ... Eḡḡ-iyi tura akd-awiy yiwet lmaana akkenni ad tfehmed.

Yaysa, nettat tugi as-tserreḡ i wemṛabeḍ-nni teqqar-as: ... Iih. Nniy-as ruḥ d wayeḍ. Ihi tura nekkini, ttiyiley dayen. Nekk ttiyiley ad iṛuḥ. Netta yeggumma ad iṛuḥ! ... Mi yewweḍ kan ar tewwurt, ad d-yuḡal. Mi yewweḍ kan ar tewwurt, ad d-yuḡal. Kan akken, kan akken ... Am tyaziṭ-nni i wumi tewqaa tmellalt ...

Sekkura Tatuy teneḡ ar Emeṛ Yuniṭ, tenna yas: A Si Emeṛ ! Ssew ! Ur asen-ttak ara awal i wigi.

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Tagi ihi tura, d yiwet tyaziṭ akkenni ... Uqmen-as timellalin n webriḡ i wakken a tezdell-asent. Nettat, tayaziṭ-nni, ḥnin wul-is ... Tesqerqer af tmellalin-nni ... Aseggas yettak-itt i wayeḍ, aseggas yettak-itt i wayeḍ, nettat kan akkenni, tebrek kan af tmellalin-nni, tesseḥmuy timellalin-nni. Almi d asmi fruxent tmellalin-nni. Neggzen-d yebriken-nni, ṭfen-d tayaziṭ-nni deg umegreḍ, skerkren-tt ar wasif.

- Tayazit-nni teqqar-asen , A tarwa ! Saniyer akka, a tarwa ? A tarwa, nekkini, d yemma-twen ! A tarwa, d nekkini i kwen-id-yurwen ! ...
- Ibriken-nni zzin-as.Ttaaggiḍen akk dinna fell-as. Qqaren as: PLUJI, inaal waddin yemma-m !

Tfehmed tura lmaana ?

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as i Emeṛ Yuniṭ: Ssew, a nneḡ-ik !

Aali Tixriř yenna-as: Tayaziř-agi tura ... Aha inni-iyi-d tura kečćini yaeni ... D acu-tt yaeni tura tayazı-agi, DAPRITWA tura kečćini, ah ? (Aammi Niřa issusem kan, Aali Tixriř yettkemmil, yenna-as:) IBA tura, ak-d-inniy tura nekkini d acu-tt.

Tayaziř-agi, SITADIR d widak yeyran. U timellalin-agi ... Timellalin-agi, SITADIR d iywyal-agi-ney yugi uakkwaz !

Seg wasmi tefra akken lgira-nni n DIZWIT KATURZ, deg wassen ay KMAŞAN ... widak-nni yeyran akk akka amacemma ... seg wassen ay KMAŞAN şarayen deg yeywyal-agi-ney ... tugi tefrut. Şyer ! ... Şyer ! ... Şyer ! ... Almi d asmi ... yuřal imir-nni ... iyyal-agi, bdan la d-ttakwin amacemma ...

Asmi d-ukin imir-nni ...

Bdan la tzenqiren imir-nni !

řřfen-d akk widak-nni yeyran akken, zuřren-ten ar
iyezrawen.

- Widak-nni qqaren-asen : A tarwa, saniyer akka-agi, a tarwa ? A tarwa, d nekkni i kwen-id-isnekren, a tarwa ! ... ’
- Iyyal-nni, nutni qqaren-asen PLUJIT tura, inaal waddin yemma-twen !
- Widak-nni yeyran akken, nnan-asen Ur nessin ara a neumm.
- Iyyal-nni, nnan-asen PLUJIT ney srifget.

MI, tayaziř ! Ur tessin ara ad tesrifeg !

Dya imir-nni řřfen-d yer-s tafirut, zlan-tt imir-nni dinna.

A SAKAř SIS, SAKAř SAT, SAKAř WIT-nni, kra n win ara afen yewwi-d SERFATIKA, ad t-zlun ! Ad tezređ kan yaeni arraw n leřram.

Tfehmed tura lmaana ?

Nna Simka tegger-d iman-is, tenna-as: Ay awnanah awnanah, awnanah-ik d awnanah ! ... (tenna-as :) Iii ... Axateř ur ssinen ara ... Ihi sfehmet-ay-id ihi kunwi amek i yelaq ad nexdem.

Aali Tixriř yenna-as: “ Ur ssinen ara ” ! ... MI, ahya a ddin n řebbi-ney, ahya a ddin řebbi-ney! Acu ay-yewwin ? Acu ay-yewwin ad nezdal af tmellalin-nkent ? Lukan neřši akka-agi ... Iih ... Dya ... Lukan am kečćini dya, a Si Emeř ! Tilaq timellalin-agi ... Tilaq dya lukan am kečćini, tilaq dya amek ara sent-txedmed ?

Emeř Yuniř, yenna-as: Anwa ? Lukan am nekkini ? Nekkini ... Lukan am nekkini, ad tent-id-sewwey d LIZUFUPLA ! Meqqar ad neřwu LIZUFUPLA.

Aali Tixriř yenna-as: LIZUFUPLA, ih ! Kečćini, yak nniy-ak ! Ad iřhem řebbi taabbuř i k-id-yurwen. Awi-d ad ayeř aqerru-ik. (Aali Tixriř dya yuy-as aqerru-is i Emeř Yuniř:) ’Heemmmptte (yekker yenna-as:) He !... He !... He !... He !... FIKTIBMA ! LIZUFUPLA ! Dayen ! Dya tagi. Seg-s akin, ula i d-rnuy.

Gerru yenteq ar Emeṛ Yuniṭ, yenna-as: Ayṛer akka yexseṛ wudem-ik, a Si Emeṛ ? Amek ? Aeni yella kra yellan ?

Emeṛ Yuniṭ, yenna-as: Aa ... A Gerru ... Nniy-as keččini, amer ahaat tessneḍ akk tigad-agi ... I keččini ... Muqel tura keččini, ma tzemreḍ ad iyi-d-tinniḍ ... ma tella ddunit nniḍen deg laxert ney ulac ?

Si Reṛzi, yenna-as: Aaa ... Ma tebyam ad tqessrem af tigad-agi, muqlet amṛabeḍ inna Iferḥunen. Netta i yessnen akk tigad-agi.

Gerru, yenna-as: Yya-n, yya-n ... Ziy yella wemṛabeḍ ee !

Amṛabeḍ-nni yenna-assen: Ah ! ... Acu tebyam, a tarwa ?

Gerru, yenna-as: La k-iqqar Si Emeṛ ma tella ddunit nniḍen deg laxert ney ulac ?

Amṛabeḍ-nni yenna-as: Yirbeḥ, yirbeḥ ...

Gerru, yenna-as: Rrbeḥ tafed-t.

Amṛabeḍ-nni yenna-as: rju ! ... Inniwt-iyi-d qbel tura kunwi amek i tebyam a kun-id-waḡbey. (Ibda iḥetteb s idudan-is, yenna-as:) Tebyam ... A wen-id-inniy ... ayen iffi d iweṣṣa nnbi, ṣell aalih wa sellama ... Ney tebyam Awen-id-inniy kan akka meḥttub af wakken d qqaren medden ? Ney ma tebyam awen-id-inniy ayen akka d-qqaren widak-agi yeyran almi necfen.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ, yenna-as: Nekkini, anaam a ccix ... Nekkini byiy madabiyya ad iyi-d-tinniḍ kan tidet.

Amṛabeḍ-nni n tgertilt yenna-as: Iih ... axater deg ddin n yinselmen, tagi tella. Tegra-d nniy-ak deg wigad-agi yeyran akka almi necfen, wigad-agi, qqaren-ak ulac. Iqqim-d imdanen dayen ass-agini, dayen mkull wa d akken yeqqar. Kra qqaren-ak tella, kra qqaren-ak ulac.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ, yenna-as: Leḥsab-agi ihi ... Ulac Ulac akk win i yezran.

Abucri-nni yenna-as: A Si Emeṛ ! A Si Emeṛ ! ...

Amṛabeḍ-nni yenna-as: Aaa ... Tura nekkini, mliy-ak-id akk iberdan. Tura keččini, awin i k-yehwan tawid-t. Nekkini, mačči am widak-nni yettkellixen akkenni ... Rebbi yenna-d ... Rebbi yenna-d ... Nekkini ... ata uqabub, ata llqed.

Abucri nni inna yas: A Si Emeṛ ! ... Ayṛer tura keččini i tettṛuḥuḍ aqerru-ik akka-agi ? Keččini tura, ayen illan ... Keččini tura kan ad yer-s tawdeḍ. Acu k-mazal tura ? Mazal-ak azgen n saea.

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: A ur ttxemmim ara ! Ssew, a Si Emeṛ !

Emeṛ Yuniṭ, yenna-as : Tewweḍ u neṣ ! Aa WI ? D leḥdac u neṣ ? (Izzi ar widak-nni yetthellilen akkenni, yenna-assen:) Yennit-ay. Yennit-ay-id KIKCUZ kunwi, ma yehda-ken win iheddun.

Ihellalen-nni TṬAKIN:

Tasentit ! Tasentit !

Ay asmi tqaad ur tmal !

Tasentit ! Tasentit !

D tin kan i d ras lmal ! ...

Tamurt deg rebhen yesyan

Mi rsen yef tejra, teqqur.

Ula ma tefka d imyan,

D agurbiz ney d azberbur.

Tasentit ! Tasentit !

Ay asmi tqaad ur tmal !

Tasentit ! Tasentit !

D tin kan i d ras lmal ! ...

Ksan-tt-id wehda wehda,

A yella arraw n lehram.

Mrehba lgerya jdida !

Ad nsegri abazin i ttaacu.

Tasentit ! Tasentit !

Ay asmi tqaad ur tmal !

Tasentit ! Tasentit !

D tin kan i d ras lmal ! ...

Am waken nnan imenza,

Tagi, iban ur teffir.

Medden teddu yer sdat

Nekkni, simmal yer deffir.

Tasentit ! Tasentit !

Ay asmi tqaad ur tmal !

Tasentit ! Tasentit !

D tin kan i d ɣas lmal ! ...

Yaxxi ddunit m lehmum !

Yaxxi tameict n bessif !

Yiwen, izegr itt s leum,

Wayeɗ, ad t-iddem wasif !

Tawayit ! Tawayit !

A tɛtɛr, ur ttafeg ur ttrus !

Tawayit ! Tawayit !

Ayen iɗɣan yid-ney, drus !

Emeɣ Yunit, yenna-as: Nekkini tura, aqli af tizi n lmut. Maana ɣas akka-agi, aheq ɣebbi ar amzun akken mačči d nekkini ara yemnten !

Aammi Niɛa, yenna-as: Wwatut ihi, ALAŞATI n lumma n waaraben ihi, ah !

Si Reẓqi yerna-as-d tabyirt. Itthuzzu taqraat-nni sennig uqerru-is, yettyenni, yenna-as: A wend-awiy taneggarut ! ...

Tabeznist ! Tabeznist !

Ay akken tebyu tusa-d,

Tabeznist ! Tabeznist !

Yef wudem-ik iban ssaad !

Paf ! Dya yessers-as d taqraat-nni af tabla.

Imuħenduqalen-nni akk ieağeb-asen lħal, qqaren as: Wiii... Si Reẓqi ! Akken, a Si Reẓqi ! Wiii !

Emeɣ Yunit, yenna-as: Awen-d-xedmey ADISKUR ?

Imuħenduqalen-nni: Wiii !! ... ADISKUR ! ... ADISKUR ! ... ADISKUR ! ...

Emeɣ Yunit, yenna-as: Susmet ihi. Eğget-iyi ad d-hedrey.

Si Reẓqi, yenna-as: Hder, hder ...

Emeɣ Yunit, yenna-as:

A lumma n waaaraben, selt-iyi-d !

Selt-iyi-d, a lumma n waaraben !

Selt-as i Emir Yunit,
Ad teslem d acu ara wen-id-yinni.
Nekkini tura ...
Am wakken i wen-d-nniy yagi ...
Nekkini tura,
Qrib ad mmtey.
Tura nekkini, mačči d lafuṭ-*iw*,
Inna-as wi yefkan tayawsa, d lujur.
Win i tt-yekksen d ayla-s maadur.
Axateṛ, mačči sgi i d-tusa, nekkini.
Seg-sen ! i d-tusa !
Mačči d lafuṭ-*iw* nekkini,
D lafuṭ n yeywyal-agi i ay-YETTEKMANDIN akka
Eiii !
Erḥem waddi-k dya ...
Am yiwen akka-agi am nekkini tura, hatah.
'Eiii ... Deg laanaya n rebbi dya ...
Acu n lxiṛ iyi-d-iwden seg lḡiha-n^{sen}, tura nekkini ?
Lamziyya-n^{sen}, hah !
lih.
Dya ma llan d irgazen,
A iyi-d-inⁿⁱⁿ acu iyi-tt^{al}asen !
A welleh ma zṛan akkk bellik Emir Yunit-agi,
Ma yettnuḥ ney ur yettnuḥ ara d^{agi} deg NANĠIRI !
Xuḍi !
lih !
Xuḍi ... Emir Yunt-agi, yella !

Yella ...

Assa dagi sdat-wen, ih, ih ...

Aqli dagi sdat-wen !

Ney tura wigi

Iieiiih ! ...

Nutni ttiyilen tura

Imi ur ten-yewwi ara igenni kan

Dya dayen

Ḥesben imdanen d ibzaz.

MI, briy i ddin n ṛebbi-nsen !

Arjaw kan ad twalim, arjaw ...

Briy i ddin yemma-tsen,

Ar d ad timyurey, ad timyurey ...

Ar ḥalamma wwḍey annect n Aammi Naṭi !

Anda byun awḍen

Nekkini, ad d-kkey nnig-sen.

Aha tura, ah ! ...

Ahaw kan tura, ur tagwadut.

Mi mmutey kan, dya nekkini ad KMAṢIṬ ...

Ad KMAṢIṬ ad d-heddṛey.

Ad d-heddṛey seddaw tmurt !

A IYI-D-SLEN YEṬYAL-AGI I Ṭ-ITTEKMANDIN AKKA

Ad iyi-d-slen, ihwa-asen ney awer asen-yehwu !

Ad sen-id-inniy kullec, DIRIKT.

Ad sen-id-inniy kullec einani.

Ayen akk xeznent tculliḍin-nwen, nekkini,

Ad t-id-inniy DIRIKT.

Ad sen-inniy yas mmutey nekkini,
Nekkini,
Mačči baṭel i mmutey.
Asen-inniy mmutey ...
Hata tura nekkini wayen iffi MMUTEY
... Arjaw dya ... Eee ...
Iḥeqqa dya ? Amek akkenni dya tura ?
Aarida, mazal ur iyi-d-tennim ara acu akkenni dya iffi ara
mmtey.
welleh !
Iḥeqqa, ih ...
Amek akkenni dya tabrat-nni ?
Ur zriy ara nekkini ...
Amek akkenni i yelaq awen-tt-id-aruy ?
Amek akkenni dya tabrat-nni ?

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: A Si Emeṛ ... Ad NRIGLI taluft-agi n tebrat-agi dya tura kan dya, ma tebyid... (Izzi ar Sekkura Tatuy, yenna-as :) A Nna Sekku ... Yenna-asen ay-d-awin ṭabla, inna-asen ... Ṭabla akked ukersi ...

Sekkura Tatuy, nettat tezzi ar Si Rezqi, tenna-as: A Si Rezqi ... D keččini i d Bab n wexxam. Awi-d ṭabla akk d ukersi.

Wwin-d ṭabla akked ukersi ... Lkayed ... Astillu ... Rnan-as-d aqbuc ijeğğigen ... Taqerrayt n siliktu ... Rnan caelen-as tacemmaat ... Aaywaah ...

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Akka-agi tura, SIBU ... (Ijebd-d lkayed seg lğib, yenna-as:) Attan tura tebrat-nni i k-d-nniy akken. Heggay-ak-tt-id.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Seku-d kan.

Aali Tixriṛ yefka-as lkayed-nni, yenna-as: Ax.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yettef layeḍ-nni, yebda la d-iqqar acu akken yuran sufella-s, yenna-as: “PURKWA
JI NI PA LA FURS DE BIBER.” (Yenna-as:) IGZAKETMA, akka-agi i yelaq ad d-inniy, ih.

Aali Tixriṛ, yenna-as: Iih. Aha kan. Tagi tura meḥttub amzun akken tenniḍ-d ifadden ulwan, tazmert tekfa, menttif lmut, tameddurt am ta. Yak akka ? ... Iih ... Ihi, tezriḍ ihi, A Si Emeṛ !
Atan tura lkayed, atan ustillu. TEKKI-as akka-agi dagi, ar ṭabla-agi ... Ad iyi-d-treyyzeḍ tura

tabrat-agi s ufus-ik ... (Emeṛ Yuniṭ dya yeqqim ar ṭabla. yezzi ar Sliman Dulin, yenna-as:) Deg laanaya-k, a Sliman Dulin, ma tzemreḍ ay-d-tawiḍ kan akka yiwen ucewwiq d amectiṭuḥ, d afsisan, d aḥlawan ... S tgitart kan weḥdes.

Sliman Dulin, yenna-as: Iih, yirbeḥ, yirbeḥ ...

Dya YETṬAKI.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yebda yettaru, yenna-as: “ PU-REK-WA-J NI-PA-LA-FU-RES-DI-BIBER ...”

PWA DATIRUGASYU dagi tura yak ?

Aali Tixriṛ, yenna-as: 'Iih.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yettkemmil, yenna-as: “ MI-SYU-LI-DI-RI-JA-U-NU-DI-RI-JI-BU ?”

Aali Tixriṛ, yenna-as: 'Iih. Akken. SITADIR a widak yettderijin, aniwer i ay-TETTDIRIJIM ?
Kemmel

Emeṛ Yuniṭ, yenna-as: “ A widak YETTDERRIJEN, aniwer i ay-TETTDERRIJEM ?” ihi i yelaq ad d-tinniḍ.

Aali Tixriṛ, yenna-as: Aha kan. Deg wayagi tura, akkeni k-yehwa, tinniḍ-d. ASASYAL, SIK ad nntemsefham.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ, yenna-as: Ney a widak yetterrigen, aniwer i ay-tetterrigem ?

Aali Tixriṛ, yenna-as: NURMALMA, ih ! ... Ulleh ar akka-agi i yelaq ad d-ninni NURMALMA ih ! Acu kan mazal-ay nettsethi. Kemmel, kemmel.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ, yenna-as: “ PAR-SU-KU-... ”

Abucri-nni yenna-as: Nekkini, anta i ḥemmley, nekkini ... D Tin akkenni n Salim Halali. Tin akkenni anda akkenni i s-yeqqar

Mehḥenni zzin !

Ya laewer ...

Eeee, 'Eeee ...

Mehḥenni zzin !

Ya laewer ...

Mehḥenni zzin !

Eeee, 'Eeee ...

Dya abucri-nni yettyenni, icetṭeḥ weḥdes weḥdes.

Nna Simka tenna-as: Amṛabeḍ-nni, atan illummet kan ... Aaawwa, tameyṛa-agi-nwen n wass-agi, tecmet.

Abucṛi-nni dya yeqqim-d ar Nna Simka, yenna-as: Anwa ? Nekkini ?

Mehḥenni zzin !

Ya laewer ...

Eeee, 'Eeee ...

Mehḥenni zzin !

Ya laewer ...

Mehḥenni zzin !

Eeee, 'Eeee ...

Yettsemmitḍ dinna fell-as.

Aali Tixriṛ, yenna-as: Ecct ! A sbaa saaqa ! Eḡḡet-ay ad nexdem, ah ! (Wiyad-nni, yuḡal dya susmen, Aali Tixriṛ yuḡal ar Emeṛ Yuniṭ-nni, yenna-as:) Aa ... A Si Emeṛ ! Kimmel, kimmel.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yettkemmil issektebruṛud, yeqqar-as : “YIR-CA-KAL-JIR-YA-A-I-TI-PRI-DALA-ṬA-PIT-DALATAPIT-PI-RI-FYAT-DI-LA-RI-BU-LI-SYU ... ” PWA D ISEKLAMASYU, AR LALIN dagi tura yak ?

Aali Tixriṛ, Yenna-as: 'Iih. Ar LALIN. Yak tfehmed KISAFIDIR ?

Emeṛ Yuniṭ, yenna-as: Iih, fehmeṛ. Akka-agi tura dagi, SAFIDIR asmi akkenni i nettnay nekkni d Fṛansa, welleh ar d-nefka !

Tilelli n Tmetṭut temyekruca nettat akked Aammi Niṭa, tenna-as: Ula d nekkini, ulleh ar DIGUTIḠ, a Aammi Niṭa, ttwaliḡ kullec d aberkan. Kullec d amessas.

Aammi Niṭa yenna-as: Iii ... yak am wakken i s-qqaren ulac i d-isusfen tament seg imi-s. Maana, aqla-kem la tettwaliḍ.

Tilelli n Tmetṭut tenna-as: Ulleh ar akka. Yugar tiyyersi tafawet.

Aammi Niṭa yendeḥ: A Kustataḥ !

Kustataḥ yenna-as: Anaam a Aammi Niṭa. (Kustataḥ, dya din din yewweḍ-d. Isaada AKUDCIFU af ṭabla, yenna-as:) MESYU, DAM ...

Aammi Niṭa yenna-as: Awi-ay-id snat tfiwa, saḥḥit. Yiwet i temyart-agi n lbarakka, tayed i nekkini.

Kustataḥ ireyyec ssnawa-nni-ines, yenna-as: Maalih.

Tilelli n Tmetṭut tenna-as: 'Uuuuh uuuuh !

Emeṛ Yuniṭ netta yettkemmil kan akkenni issektebṛuṛuḍ, yeqqar-as: ... “MI-ŞA-CI-KI-SI-BU-FIT-DIS-PAS-RI-TER-LA-TI-LI-JA-SYA-IL-LI-SAL-DI-LA-NA-ŔYU-A-LUR-BU-NU-ŔI-PLI-DI-KWA-SA-LI-LI-PLA-DI-LA-ŦI-KI-BU-ZI-ŦA-TRA-DI-KWI-ZI-NI !”

Aali Tixriô, inna yas: WI ! SIŞA. Tfehmed akkAkagi tura dagi, amek ? Dagi tura SAFIDIR ma tesnegrem widak yeyran ... Iih ... Iṛhem babak ! 'Iih ! ... SAFIDIR atan umermid-nwen, akken ara yeqqim d amessas ! Aalaxater, d widak-agi yeyran akka, d widak-agi i d aaqqa-nni n lmelḥ. D nutni i s-yettaken lbenna i tmurt, Iiiih !

Sliman Dulin irfed acewwiq:

Mi kkrey ad mmeslayey

Win d-ttmektayey

Am netta ur ufiy ara ... Aaah !

Aali Tixriṛ, yenna-as: “Netta” ! ... Anwa netta ? Sfehem-ay-id anwa wagi d-teqqareḍ.

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: Amek ? Ur tecfiḍ ara ? Aqcic-nni i k-d-nniy akken idelli. Nniy-ak isem-is Patuni.

Aali Tixriṛ, yenna-as: Iih ! ... Acu t-yuyen ?

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: Itxed, eee ! ... Ay ugadey awekkiw-nni i k-d-nniy akkenni. Ay ugadey ad nelḥeq yur-s.

Yaysa tenna-as: Sliman Dulin-agi, d win akken i d-issufyen takasiṭ deg Fṛansa ?

Sliman Dulin yrna-as: 'iih. D winna. Aqli melmi kan i d-uṛaleṛ deg Fṛansa.

Yaysa tenna-as: Acu ttlusunt ṭṛumyin ihi akka imir a tura dihinna deg Fṛansa ?

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: Eh ? Amek acu ttlusunt ? 'Ii ... mkull yiwet tettlusu ayen i s-yehwan. Dihin, awi-d kan ad tesēud yemma-tsen. Ayen i m-yehwan, els-it.

Yaysa tenna-as: Nekkini, qqarey-ak-id akka-agi, axater nekkni dagi yer-ney ṛas ad tesēud yemma-tsen, ur tettafeḍ ara d acu ara d-tayeḍ yis-sen.

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: 'iiii ... Ney mulac tura kemmini, zṛeg-itt-id ur turiw.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ netta mazal-it kan akkenni issektebṛuṛuḍ, yeqqar-as: “ A-KUR-DI-LWI-LA-LI-BIR-TI ! ... ” Iiiih ! ...

Abucri-nni, dayan ... Atan dayan IKKAPTI-d Damas, IṬṬAKI dayan:

A yemma, ffudey, a wi yeswan

Seg tala yebna werumi.

Ma swiy, ugadey imawlan,

Ma qqimey, fad yenya-iyi

Aala ha la la

La laha laha la la ...

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: A Kustatah ! Atan ubucri-nni-ney ... Atan miskin yemmut seg fad. Awi-as-id ad issew.

Abucri-nni, netta yettsemmit kan akkenni:

Ffudey, byiy ad ssey

Ffudey, byiy ad ssey

Emeṛ Yuniṭ, yenna-as: PWA D ISEKLAMASYU ! “ WA-LA-MI-FRIR-PU-REK-WA-JI-MUR ! ” (Yenna-as:) Hattan tura, ay atmaten ... Hattan tura nekkini acu i d ssebba n lmut-iw ! SINYI: Emeṛ Yuniṭ.

Abucri-nni, atan dayen isnexfat. Yejebd-d tamacwaṛt seg lḡib-is, yebda iseffeḍ imettawen-is.

Nna Simka tenna-as: Acu akka yuyen abucri-agi-ney ? Yettru ? (Tenteq yur-s, tenna-as:) 'Aaeaah ? Acu akka aeni i k-yuyen imi tetruḍ ?

Abucri-nni yenna-as: Ijreḥ wul-iw ! ... Ijreḥ wul-iw ! ... Axater cedhay tamurt-iw !

Aali Tixriṛ, yenna-as: Amek ? Ansi aeni i d tamurt-ik, keččini ?

Abucri-nni yenna-as: Nekkini ? Nekkini, seg DAKKIRK ar Tamanraset, nekkini i d tamurt-iw. Nekkini, ibaad wansi d-uyaley.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yendeḥ: Ay atmaten, a tiyessetmatin ! Nekkini tura ayen iyi-illan ger ifassen-iw ...

Amrabeḍ-nni yenna-as :

Sewweq ya Lwiza

Zuṛ-d Letnayan ...

Si Rezqi yenna-as: Hder, hder a Si Emeṛ ! Ur asen-ttak ara awal i wigad-agi ...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as:

Nniy-awen nekkini tura ...

Byiy awen-d-inniy ...

Amek i s-qqaren ...

Nekkini tura yaeni ...

Acu iyi-illan ger ifassen-iw ...

Ass-agi, nekkini tura ...

Ulleh ma ugadey ila yiwen !

Aha tura, ah !

Ass-agi tura nekkini,

Zemrey ad xedmey akken iyi-ihwa.

Iih !

Aqli af tizi n lmut ...

Yak akka ?

Tura nekkini, aqli af tizi n lmut.

Tura nekkini, zemrey ad xedmey akken iyi-ihwa.

Acu ? Acu iff' ara agadey tura nekkini ?

Deg wasmi d-kkrey ar ddunit, ttagadey ...

Ugadey, ugadey, ugadey ...

IPI almi d ass-agi tura ...

Atan tura dayen.

Iih

Atan tura dayen, tekkes-iyi tigadin-nni.

Ma yehwa-iyi tura nekkini,

Ad ruḥey ar walbaaḍ n LARIYINYU ...

LARIYINYU iyi-ihwan ...

IPI mi wwḍey ar dinna, ar LARIYINYU,

Asen-beccey dinna,

Deg tlemmast n LARIYINYU !

ASEN-BECCEY DEG TLEMMAST N LARIYINYU, 'IIH

Amek?

Meḥttub ur zmirey ara ? Ad twalim !

Iii ... nek tura ...

Yak lmut, ad mmtey
Iii ... Acu ara agadey, tura nekkini ?
Ɛecrin imelyaɣen iẓarwiwen,
Akken tellam d iẓarwiwen ...
Acciwen imelyan yid-wen,
Tettaɣadem akk tili-nwen !
Aqli tura dagi nekkini, ur ugadey ara.
Iih ...
Lmut, ad mmtey, ad mmtey ...
Feɣhey ayen din.
Axateɣ, nekkini ass-agi tura, ulac akk win iyi-izemren.
Zemrey ad xedmey akken iyi-ihwa
Ma yehwa-awen
Tura kan dya, hatah ...
Ad d-ssufyey akk ɣebbi-inu.
Meqqar almend n warraw-ney ...
Arjaw kan ...
Atan dya ufiy-d amek ara xedmey.
Arjaw kan, ad twalim.
D lbumba !
As-tilifuniy DIRIKT i Čaabibi, tudeswit,
As-inniy ruḥ ad tderged !
Ieḡeb-awen akkagi ?
Ssney nimiɣu-ines.
Tura as-tilifuniy.

Ɛmeɣ Yuniṭ immey IDDIKɣUCI-d tilifun.

Aali Tixriɣ yenna-as: 'Aaw ! ... Ḥader ! ɣju, ah ! ... Agad ɣebbi deg-ney !

Tilelli n Tmeṭṭut tenna-as: A Si Emeṛ ! Ẓur-k, haa !

Amrabeḍ-nni yenna-as: Deg useggas-nni n SWAṢAṬ ṬERWA, ceggan-ay-id laasker, abrid-agi d LMMIG ara ay-d-ceggan ar LAKABILI.

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: A Si Emeṛ ! ... 'Aahaah ! ... Yya-d , yya-d tura ad tesweḍ lbirra. Tixxeṛ-ay akk i tyennatin-agi !

Sliman Dulin, netta iruḥ as-d-ikkas tilifun, yenna-as: Awi-d tilifun-nni tura ar dagi ! Tebyid ay-TBAṢID, ney ?

Emeṛ Yuniṭ, yenna-as: Tixxeṛt akin fell-i ! (IFFURMI NIMIRU, yettraju as-d-rren, yenna-as:) Tura tugadem, eh ? Tura mi tewweḍ ar ṣṣeḥ. ALI ! Susmet kunwi ! (Hup! Yuṛal ar tilifun-nni, yenna-as:) Alu ! KOIMLA N BISIT ? Alu ! 'Iih ... Saaddi-iyi-d Čaabibi, irḥem waddi-k. Amek? Alu ! 'Iih ... Čaabibi, ih. Ptte, tte, ehoe' ... Ur tagad, ur tagad, saaddi-iyi-t-id kan. 'Iih ... 'Alu ! ... Amek anwa-iyi nekkini ? Nekkini, d Emeṛ Yuniṭ dagi. 'Iih ... Emeṛ Yuniṭ, ih ... Emeṛ Yuniṭ, SITU. Inna-as kan Emeṛ Yuniṭ, ad ifhem ... Ansi i k-in-sawaley ? A weddi, aqli dagi kan ar Si Reṛzi ... IBA ... Ney mulac, siwel-as-id i win i k-yehwan ... Čaabibi, Geddaḍi, Černankuf ... Win i k-yehwan... Amek akka-agi ulac-iten ? Aatan diyen ... Alu ! ALUR ihi ak-in-ğgey AMIṢAJ, efk-as-t. WI ... Eğğ-iiy ak-dkemmley ... Ihi wala ... Inni-as la k-yeqqar Emeṛ Yuniṭ ... Inni-as la k-yeqqar ay amendayer ! ... Ma d tagi ay d Lžayer ! 'Iih ... Wala ... Inni-as akka-agi, 'Iih ... IPI inni-as la wen-yeqqar ruḥet akk ad tte ... tte ... tte ... Alu ! Alu ! Alu !

Dya Emeṛ Yuniṭ yekkewkew. Iserreḥ-as i tilifun-nni. Iğga-t kan akkenni yettaaluluq. 'Eeiii ...

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Acu aeni i k-d-nnan ?

Emeṛ Yuniṭ, yenna-as: Yerrakruċi-iyi-d.

Sliman Dulin, yenna-as: Nniy-ak ...

Amrabeḍ-nni yenna-as: Ay-imnaa ṛebbi deg wayen ur nexdim, wanag ayen nexdem, nebna fell-as.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ, yenna-as: Ačal iseggasen ayagi, tettkellix ddunit yis-ney ... Ass-agi, kullec ad t-id-ṛermey. A yyaw tura ihi, ula d nekkini ...

Si Reṛzi yenna-as: Attan d ttnac swaswa.

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Kker, a Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ, ah ! ...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ, yenna-as: TETTBAṢI ssaâa-inek, a Si Reṛzi. (Izzi ar wiyad-nni, yenna-as:) Anwa i yesean Si Reṛzi dagi ?

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Ur tettbaṣiy ara, ehoe'. Si Reṛzi kull ass yettrigli ssaâa-ines ar LATILI. Kker kan tura, a Si Emeṛ ...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ iyas. 'Ihiiiih ... Imuḥlufen-nni nniḍen, mkull yiwen yaana amkan-is ad yeqqim. Susmen akk.

Si Reẓqi yenna-as: BU. Ihi mala, ay atmaten ... Yyaw tura nekkkni ad neqqimet af yiman-ney, ṣelli aa nnabi ... (Inṭeq ar Aali Tixriṛ, yenna-as:) 'Eee ... Tabṛat-nni ... Amek ?

Aali Tixriṛ ijmaa-d lekwayeḍ-nni af ṭabla. Imuḡel-iten, yenna-as: 'Iih ... Tgerrez.

Aameṭ Yuniṭ, yenna-as: Ihi ney mulac, nekkini tura ad ken-ḡḡey ... (Dya Emeṛ Yuniṭ iruḥ ad yerr ar wanda akkenni i tella tewwurt. Akken d imi yewweḍ ar tewwurt, yuḡal-d. Immey ar deffir UKUNTWAR iddem-d tagerrayt n Sidi Seḥnun, yerra-tt ar lḡib-is, yenna-as:) I wakken ad uqqmey cituḥ ifadden i yiman-iw.

Dya dayen yerra ar tewwurt. Ilehḥu am win yettqeddimen uuday yel lḡamaa.

Kustataḥ yenna-as: Ad taadday-d akka akka ar yer-ney, a Si Emeṛ Yuniṭ.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ, yenna-as: 'Aaa ... Tura, d keččini ara n iḡeddin yur-i. S nnuba, s nnuba...

Dya yeffey

AKETWEN IV

Dinna deg wexxam ...

Tahbubuct attan weḥdes deg wexxam. Tettaarak arekti IPI tettawi-d tidak-nni n temyarin, teqqar as:

Ixaq wul am tissegnit.

Ul' ansi taaddi ṭṭalqa.

Am win fi d-teyli tmeddit,

Ur isei ula d ṛrafqa.

Win yewwin lmitaq, yeḡḡ-it,

Ad ṭhezneḍ, a ṭṭariqa. 'Aaah ...

Fafa inṭeq-d seg tkuzint. Nettat ziy dinna deg tkuzint i tella. Teswṣel-d tayuct-is yer tin n yemma-s, tkemmilent i snat yid-sent:

Nniy-ak ay ul-inu,

Ay akeddab wer numin,

Nniy-ak cbu leḍyur,

Ifṛurxen deg tmellalin.

Tin mi d-giy ddwa ad teħlu,
Tennulfu-iyi-d ta nniđnin. 'Aaah ...

Fafa tsawel-d seg tkuzint: A yih !

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Acu tebyiđ, a yelli ?

Fafa teffey-d syinna deg tkuzint, tenna-as: A yih ... Aha tṛan, inni-iyidd tura kemmini ... Amek i yelaq ad mecđey, I wakken as-aagbey ?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: A yelli ... Tiyiđ-am nekkini ... Anda wi zriy ?

Fafa tenna-as: Amek anda wi tezriđ ? Ihi ma ur tezriđ ara kemmini, ihi, anwa i yezṛan ?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Rju a yelli ... rju ihi tura ad am-mmley ... Mceđ cuca, a yelli ... Serreħ i wemzur. A yelli ad d-teffyđ am tsekkurt. Axateṛ akka, ih ... Am wakken i s-qqaren:

Tamzurt, mi temceđ,
Taqaat, mi tenneđ,
Argaz, mačči d ay yessed.

(Dya Tahbubuct tuyal ar llah llah-nni-ines:)

Wi yebyan ad iweħhed řebbi,
Iweħhed-it deg fellahen.
Albaađ, lğib-is yeččur,
Izga dima s aaricen.
Albaađ ileħhu deg uqendur
Yerna imetṭulba, a t-ħersen. 'Aaah

Fafa tenna-as: Tura, ur yettaatṭil ara ad d-ikcem. Aha a yih ! ... Segger ! Segger ! ...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Segger ... Segger ... Aqli la tseggirey. Tebyiđ ad sriřgey, ney ? Rju tura, am-d-aarkey arekti-agi ... As-nanef ad yali ... Ad d-nessew tiħbulin ... ad d-nessew lqahwa ...

Fafa tenna-as: Dya lukan as-d-ternuđ lqahwa d uyefki ... Efk-as-d kan akka-agi snat teħbulin s lqahwa d uyefki, yeğga-am kullec.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Iiiih ... Am wakken i s-qqaren ... Win ur nesei ara yemma-s, isea tađeggwalt-is. Ur t-ħsidey ara nekkini ... Nekkini ar yur-i, ulleh ar amzun akken d mmi.

(Tahbubuct tuyal dayen ar llah llah-nni:)

Şebħan-k a llah laađim,

I xellqen ass-a d yidelli.

Şşbeḥ icerq-d yitij,

Tameddit, d leḥmali.

Leibad am tjujtin.

Wa yḔmer, wa d lxali. 'Aaah ...

Fafa tenna-as: A yih ... I webrid-agi, acu tenniḍ kemmini ? Ad d-yaf lxedma ney ala ?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Abrid-agi ad d-yaf lxedma, MA YEBḠA UXELLAQ.

Fafa tenna-as: I lukan tura dayen, as-d-innin dayen ulac lxedma ? 'Aaaah ... Ay ugadey dayen ay-yuḡal lferḥ ar tadist.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: 'Aaeaah ? Ayḡer ulac lxedma ? Tella lxedma, win yeḡyan ad yexdem, tella lxedma ! Tamurt n Lḡayer, tura lḥemdulleh ... Tezmer i warraw-is.

Fafa tenna-as: Ihi, imi Lḡayer tezmer i warraw-is, ihi, ayḡer akka-agi ihi i ttḡimin yergazen nebla lxedma ?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Tettakeḍ awal, ula d kemmini ziyen ... Aha ah ! Wigi yettḡimin nebla lxedma, a yelli, d nutni i yettḡagin ad xedmen. Axateḡ tura medden akk ḡyan ad xedmen deg lbiruwat. Netta-nni tura, lbiruwat akk ḇᇇuren.

Fafa tenna-as: Aḡas i yettzuxxun akka-agi, ih ... Susem kan.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Tzuxxun, ih ... Nutni ur zmiren ara. Nekkini, cfḡy-d zik-nni, irgazen zik-nni anda ufan ad xedmen. Awi-d kan ad afen axeddim. Zik-nni, irgazen, ur tcennifen ara. Ma d tura aqla-kem-id la tettwaliḍ. Zik-nni, maᇇᇇi akka. Zik-nni, asmi tella ddunit af yiḍarḡen-is ... 'Iiiih ... A wi myeḥkan, a yelli ... Irgazen xeddmn tamurt. Xeddmn akal. Syin akin imir-nni, a yelli, kull lxir yugar. Ma d tura, atan ee' ... Ur zriḡ ara nekkini, anda ara ḡ-tessufey tikli-agi i d-newwi akka-agi tura. Tura ihi Ncalleh kan tura argaz-inem ad yaf lxedma.

Fafa tenna-as: Seg imi-m s imi n lmalayek ! 'Iiiih... Axateḡ ney mulac ma yella tkemmel akka-agi aqla-kem-id maᇇᇇi d ddunit adeg i nella.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Ad tifrir fell-ay tagut, a yelli ... Waah ... Ad tifrir fell-ay tagut MA YEBḠA UXELLAQ ! (Dḡa Tahbubuct tuḡal dayen ar llah llah-nni:)

Şebḡan-k a llah laaḍim,

Ixelqen tizermemmac.

Yegger-itent deg wmaday udris,

Ssant-ḡ ḡḡal lefrac.

Yeggul usennan d aleggay,

Aħbib sennig ɣebbi, ulac. 'Aaah ...

Fafa tegger-d dayen iman-is ula d nettat. Dya ttkemmilent i snat yid-sent:

A wi iruħen yer ɣebbi,

Yer ɣebbi ad yeddem lmeɗlaa.

Ad as-yeqqim yer tgecirt,

Ad as-ibedd yer cçraa:

A ɣebbi, wa tefkiɗ-as,

Wa teġġiɗ-t ad yesduɗaa. Aaah.

Fafa tuyal tenteq-d, tenna-as: Tabɣat-agi ... D acu-tt teɣrat-agi ?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Ur zɣiy ara nekkini ... Ufiy-tt-id sgelli dinna af ɗabla. Yuyal dya nekkini ... unfey-as kan dinna. n wergaz-im ?

Fafa, tenna-as: 'Eehoe '. Tagi, mačči-ines. Tabɣat-agi inem, kemmini. Ters-d af yisem-im.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Yyaah ? Ters-d af yisem-iw ? Amek akka-agi ters-d af yisem-iw ? Ters-d af yisem-iw, nekkini ?

Fafa, tenna-as: Attah. Ters-d af yisem-im, ih ...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Ad tt-yegg ɣebbi d lxir d rrebħ ! ... Imi d-ters af yisem-iw, ihi a yelli ihi, yer-iyi-tt-id ihi tura kemmini. I wakekn ad zɣey dya acu d-teqqar teɣrat-agi. Anwa akka iyi-d-yuran tabɣa ?

Fafa tceetter tabɣat-nni, tebda la tt-id-teqqar: " CIR BIL MIR ... " (Tenna yas:) Tagi uɗeggal-im ... (Tuyal ar teɣrat-nni:) Nanana ... nanana nanana ... nanana ... (Dya Fafa tujjaq:) Ay ay yemma !

Tahbubuct tenna-as: 'Aaa ! ... Acu ?

Fafa, tenna-as: Yemmut !

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Anwa ? Beid cceɣ, a yelli ... Anwa i yemmuten ?

Fafa teɣru, tenna-as: 'Hi ! hi ! hi ! hi ! hiiii ... Yemmut ! ... 'Hi ! hi ! hi ! hi ! hiiii ...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Ur ay-taeniɗ, a yelli ! Amek akka-agi yemmut akka-agi ? Anda yemmut akka-agi ? Anwa i yemmuten ?

Fafa teyli af wumetreħ, tettru, tenna-as: 'Hiiii ... La m-yeqqar aaggen-as i yelli-m s lemħadra kan. 'Hiiii ...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Rju tura, a yelli ! ... A yelli ! ...

'Iii ! Ata issawed-d Si Reżqi. Illi-d tawwurt, ibedd-d deg imi n tewwurt ibbwi-d akk yides arbaa.

Si Reżqi, yuḡal ikcem-d, yezzi ar werbaa-nni, yenna-asen: Yyaw, yyaw ! ... Kecmet-d akk.

Widak-nni dya kecmen-d akk diyen. Aali Tixriḡ-nni, amṛabeḡ-nni Iferḡunen, terna-d Sekkura Tatuy akked yiwet tmeṡṡut akkenni dayen qqaren-as Sasa. Nettat Sasa-agi tettaḡi tiqendyaḡ, tusa tezwex.

Amṛabeḡ-nni yenteḡ ar Fafa, yenna-as: 'Iiih ... Tagnit akka-agi am tagi, bunadem, ilaq-as ad yettru idammen. 'Iiih ... Aha kan, a wletma ... Ulac leib ma nettru. I warraw-im ihi ? ... Anda llan tura warraw-im ? Inni-asen i warraw-im llah llah wi ara ken-irefden, a tarwa ? Inni-asen baba-twen tura meskin, iruuuḡ ! Inni-asen iruuuḡ tura meskin ... Dayen ur d-ittuyal ara ...

Si Reżqi yenna-as: Anwa i d baba-tsen ? Anda akka-agi yella baba-tsen ?

Amṛabeḡ-nni yenna-as: 'Iih ... Baba-tsen, ih ... Amek ihi ?

Si Reżqi yenna-as: A wlidi ay amṛabeḡ, keččini tesxerwiḡed kan.

Amṛabeḡ-nni yenna-as: 'Aaeaah ? ... Amek akka-agi sxedwiḡey kan diyen ula d keččini ?

Si Reżqi yenna-as: Ur d-yeḡḡa ara dderya.

Amṛabeḡ-nni yenna-as: Yyaah ? ... Ur d-yeḡḡa ara dderya ? ... Yyaah ? ... Yyaah ? ... Ihi dya ihi, imi ur d-yeḡḡa ara dderya ... Ihi dya ihi ur iqriss uyddid, ur nyilen waman.

Aali Tixriḡ yenna-as i Fafa: A Fafa, a wletma ... Tura, argaz-im ... yemmut ... Isem-is, UR YEMMUT ARA ! Isem-is, tura ad yettimyur, ad yettimyur ... Ad yettimyur ... ḡamma kan dayen ! (Yezzi ar Sasa-nni yettxiḡin, yenna-as:) A nna Sa ... Muḡel sani tura kemmini ihi ... Taqendurṡ-nni-ines ... Ma as-tḡisseḡ.

Sasa tenna-as i Fafa: 'Iih ... Inni-iyi-d ihi tura kemmini ... Acu n tqendurṡ i tebyiḡ ? ... Tebyiḡ d takessiwt ? Ney tebyiḡ d ṡruba ?

Fafa tenna-as: Ay a yemma ! ... Ay a yemma ! ... Acu-t ssuq-agi ?

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Ur qqar ara akka-agi, a yelli ! ... Yyaah ! ... Kemmini dya, terriḡ-ay akk ddunit d taberkant ! Ur tagdad, ah ! Ass n tenṡelt, mi akken ara t-nawi ar tenṡelt, ad t-nawi amzun akken newwi-d tislit. Amzun akken d tameyṡa. 'Iiih ! ... Kemmini dya, ad telseḡ ṡruba-agi tajḡit ...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Ahwuh, a Sekkura Tatuy, a yelli ... Timeyriwin tura ... Tezriḡ-ay nekkni, isurḡiyen ulac.

Si Reżqi yenna-as: Tamsalt isurḡiyen, kksey-am aybel, a Nna Hbubu ! Kullec yexles. Ur tuqim aybel.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Ad iḡrez ṡebbi tamḡert-ik ... 'Iih ... Muḡel ihi tura keččini ...

Sasa tessufey-d lmitra. Tenna-as i Fafa: Awi-d ihi am-d-qisseḡ, ma ulac uyilif.

Aali Tixriř, yenna-as: A Fafa, ur ttru ara ! Argaz-im, yemmut d argaz !

Fafa tenna-as: 'Aaah ! ... Amek ara qabley ussan iyi-d-iqqimen ?

Amrabeđ-nni yenna-as: Argaz-im iqubel lmut am yizem, 'eee ! ...

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: 'Iih ... Argaz-im iqubel lmut am yizem ! ... Kemmini tura, sin wussan-agi im-d-iqqimen, tugadeđ-ten. Lumaana, ur ay-ttuřal ara dagi am tyaziř.

Amrabeđ-nni yenna-as: Tura ulac ... Tura am wakken i s-qqaren:

Ayen yuran ur yettwexxiř,

LKURAJ ay axiř.

Sasa tebda tettqissi-as i Fafa, tenna-as: Bedd ... Zdi lqedd-im akka-agi d asawen. Aaah ... řju ... Teyzi ... Seg tuyat alamma d idarřen ... Dagi tura řur-m ... lmitra u xemsa w řbein.

Dya temmařki lmitra u xemsa u sebein-nni deg tkarņit-nni-ines ...

Aali Tixriř, yenna-as: Ibges, iřezzem ... Yewwi ARIBULBIŘ-nni deg ufus-is, iřteř abrid-is.

Sasa tettkemmil tettqissi, tenna-as: Tuyat-im tura ... Tuyat ... Wařed u řbein isanřimen.

Tuyal ar tkarņit-nni-ines dayen, temmařki wařed u [sebein](#) isanřimen ...

Aali Tixriř ula d netta dayenni yettkemmil, yenna-as: Argaz yewweđ ar tnařfa n webrid ... Almi d imiř yewweđ ar tnařfa n webrid ... Yeyli dinna deg tnařfa n webrid !

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Anwa amkan deg tnařfa n webrid ?

Si Řezqi yenna-as: Ađeggal-im, a Nna Hbubu ... Tura ađeggal-im, 'ee' ... Isem-is insex deg webrid usekař.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Anwa abrid usekař ? Anwa amkan deg usekař ?

Aali Tixriř, yenna-as: Tedra-tt yides ... Am gider-nni řęęan watma-s ! ... Netta yerřez deg wafriwen ... Yettwali atma-s uřalen akk am tyuzađ.

Sasa tenna-as i Fafa: I lkettan ihi ? Acu n lkettan i tebyiđ ? Ma tebyiđ imezran n Ğamila, zemrey am-t-id řebbley.

Aali Tixriř, yenna-as: Tedra-tt yides am win yerřan asalu ... Inni-as akka tura ad d-yas yiwen akka tura, ad yekk ansi yekka ... Ad ileřřu, ad ileřřu ... Ur izmir ara ! ... Ad yaweđ řur-s kan, ad yehbes din.

Sasa, nettat mazal-itt kan akkenni nettat akked Fafa. Tettqissi-as tikmamin-is, teqqar-as: I tqendurř-agi-inem ihi tura ... Tura seřhem-iyi-d amek i tt-tebyiđ ? Buskili, maskili, meryuca ney suksana ?

Aali Tixriř yettkemmil, yenna-as: Ad iħbes, ur as-yewwi. Dya mi t-iwala kan, dya ad yedduqges. 'Ii' ! Dya nekkni, dinna imir-nni, nekki ad nenteq yur-s.

Sasa tenna-as i Fafa: Ax, am-fkey tafunařt-agi ... Tagi, nneđ-itt kan akka-agi i temgeřt-im. Kan akka-agi, hatah ...

Aali Tixriř, yenna-as:

Ad nenteq yur-s ... As-ninni

Kečćini, a wagi d-yusan,

Ad tyileđ d lehhu ay telhiđ.

ħader ak-aagben yesyan.

Ddenya, sked wi ur tenfiđ.

Tahbubuct teqqar-as i yelli-s: Tafunařt-agi ihi, a yelli ihi, uqem-itt i tqeřruyt-im ihi, i wakken ad tyummeđ yis taqeřruyt-im ihi ...

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Ehoe'. Tafunařt-agi, nneđ-itt i temgeřt-im ay axiř, am wakkagi i m-d-tenna Sasa.

Sasa tenna-as: Iih ... Hatah ... Akka-agi tura ad d-teffey d tapupaħt.

Aali Tixriř yettkemmil lxeřba-nni-ines, yenna-as: Dya winna imir-nni ad iknu yur-s. Ad imuqel akka, ad imuqel akka ... Ađ-d-yinni d acu-t Emeř Yuniř-agi tura ? 'Iii ... Ađ-d-yinni amek yaeni tura mi yemmut akk-agi tura dagi ? Nekkni imir-nni as-ninni Emeř Yuniř-agi tezriđ ? ... As-ninni Emeř Yuniř-agi, asmi yemmut, d netta iđ-d-illin akk tiwwura.

Sasa tenna-as i Fafa: I dagi tura ihi, amek i tebyiđ kemmini ? Ma tebyiđ as-uqmey tasfift. Ma tebyiđ as-uqmey zagzag ... Ney ma tebyiđ fiħel akk. Ad t-gėey kan akka-agi d aħerfi.

Aali Tixriř, yenna-as: Axateř win ieacen am wakka ... Ieac am yizem, immut am yizem ... 'Iiii Tura, akka !

Fafa tenna-as i Sasa: Nekkini, KIFKIF a yexti ... Nekkini tura, xdem akken i m-yehwa.

Aali Tixriř, yenna-as: Annay a Fafa a wletma ... Lukan qwin yergazen akka-agi am netta, tilaq ad tuyal Lzayer eee' ! ... Tilaq ad neyleb Larrus akked Marikan.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Anda yella ihi tura ?

Aali Tixriř, yenna-as: 'Aaaa ... Deg wayagi tura, ħala řebbi i yezran.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Amek ħaala řebbi i yezran ? I kwenwi, ur tezrim ara anda i t-in-tegėam ?

Aali Tixriř uyayal ar Fafa, yenna-as: Lukan a tezređ, a Fafa, a wletma, ulleh ar neshattef fell-as ařas ařas. Asmi temmut yemma-nni taazizt-iw yemma, welleh ma ttruy ... Almi tura, aqli tufiđ-

iyi-d ttruy ttruy... Almi atentan wallen-iw qrib ad ttrunt idammen. (Yuyal inneqlab ar Sasa, yenna-as:) Amek ihi, Nna Sa ? Dayen tfuked ?

Sasa tenna-as: Dayen a mmi, tura nekkini, dayen atah ... Fukey, (Tenna-as i Fafa:) Aaddi-n ar yur-i s axxam tameddit-agi, ad n-tafed taqendurt-im tewged.

Aali Tixriř, yenna-as: Yyawt-n ihi d lweqt. Yyawt-n akken ad nsellek (Yuyal dayen ar Fafa, yenna-as:) A Fafa, LKURAJ ihi tura kemmini, eh ! (Dya isellem fell-as sya w sya:) 'Eempptt ! 'Eempptt ! (Syinna yuyal ar werbaa-nni-ines, yenna-assen:) Ad teddum 'ee ! ...

Amrabed-nni yenna-as:

Ad neddu, ad neddu ...

A Muhend ay ayeddu,

Anda teddid, ad neddu.

Si Rezqi yenna-as i Fafa: Ula d nekkini, ad sellmey fell-am ma ulac uyilif ...

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: 'Aa' !! ...

Dya Si Rezqi yettef tawwurt. Yeffey akkenni nebba ma isellem af tinna. Ffyen akk, hala Fafa akked Nna Hbubu i d-iqqimen. Yuyal ...

Tahbubuct texdem-as akka: Imdanen-agi, nekkini ... Aagben-iyi ! 'Iiiih ... Ziy a yelli, yas ulamma nhedder akka-agi, ziy mazal lmunin.

Fafa tenna-as: 'Iieiih ... Tura, ad ten-iħrez rebbi i warraw-nsen.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: 'Iiiih ... Akka, a yelli ... Win i d-iqqimen d atas.

Fafa tenna-as: I yettuyaden, d nekkenti ...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: 'Iiiih ... Akka, a yelli ...

Inna yas:

Ad ruy i nekk d weydi

Wayel amcić yettnadi.

Fafa tenna-as: Ula d cwit ućergaz-nni ... Nniqal nettdeqir yis taswaat ... Atan tura, 'eeħeħ ! ... Ulać akk.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Aha tura a yelli ... Sfed imettawen-im, a yelli. Ur uqin ara ićergazen deg tmurt n NANĠIRI. Ad d-naf wayed. 'Iihi ! Amek ihi dya tura taqendurt-agi-inem ? I melmi ara d-tewged ?

Fafa tenna-as: A yexti, melmi i d-tewged, d assen. Nekkini tura, ur iyi-d-terzi ara deg tqendurt.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Yyah ? Ur kem-id-terzi ara ? Amek akka-agi ur kem-id-terzi ara ? D agad yessagin i yeqqaren ur iyi-d-terzi ara. Nekkni n teswaat-agi, ur nessenger ara tiqendyaṛ, bac akken a nini ur ay-d-terzi ara. Yurem ad tettud acu i m-d-tenna tmettut-nni yettxidin. Tenna-am aaddi-n yur-i, s axxam tameddit-agi, ad tt-in-tafed tewged. S sşehha d lehna. Yak tezriḍ anda tezdey. Ney mulac ad dduy yid-m.

Fafa tenna-as: Nettet tezdey dagi deg TRIZNABYAM. Zriy anda tezdey.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Deg TRIZNABYAM i tezdey, ih. Nettet tezmer i yiman-is.

Fafa tenna-as: Awi-d ukan ma yella win i yezemren i yiman-is. Ur tt-ḥsidey ara nekkini ...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Kkes tafunart-nni ihi tura ... Ney mulac ad tekmeç.

Fafa tenna-as: Dya ad tekmeç ... Anef ad tekmeç !

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Tawezwazt n tfunart akken am tinna ... Ayyer a yelli ? Ur ilaq ara ad tt-
tkemceḍ.

Fafa tenna-as: Asmi yella wergaz-iw, ur qqiney ara tifunarin ... Tura ad qqiney tifunarin ... Ziyen
ula d kemmini, tettkellixed.

'Ii' ! ... Deb ! Deb ! Deb ! Wis wi akka d-ikkaten deg tewwurt.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Anwa wa ?

Kecmen-d sin ičeybunuzen akkeni, wwin-d Emeṛ Yuniṭ. Wwin-t-id cennegnagi.

Fafa tjeḥḥel: Ay a yemma !

Tahbubuct tcehhed: La ileh ill leh, Muḥammed Raṣul leh !

Ačeybunuz-nni amezwaru yenna-as: Anda ara t-nerr ?

Ačeybunuz-nni wis sin yenna-as: Akin, akin ... Ar dinna ... Ad t-nerr sufella umetreḥ.

Dya ičeybunuzen-nni wwin-d Emeṛ Yuniṭ ar wanda akken yella umetreḥ dya ḍelqen-t dinna
sufella umetreḥ.

Fafa tekkat deg uqerru-is, teqqar as: Annay a mmi ... D acu n tmara k-yerran ?

Ačeybunuz-nni amezwaru yenna-as: 'Iiii ... Susem kan. Ahwuh ! ... Ur iksan ḥed i t-yuyen !

Ačeybunuz-nni wis sin yenna-as: D acu-am-t ? D acu-am-t aeni wergaz-im-agi tura kemmini ?

Ačeybunuz-nni amezwaru yenna-as: D argaz-is. (Yezzi ar Fafa, yenna-as:) Yak akka ? D argaz-
im. Rebbi ad kem-isebber, a wletma. Nekkni tura atan tura nessawed-it-id almi d axxam-is.

Fafa tenna-as: Twalam-t yebya ad iney iman-is, kunwi taamdem-as.

Ačeybunuz-nni wis sin yenna-as: A yexti, nekkni, nwala ur nwala.

Ačeybunuz-nni amezwaru yenna-as: A yexti, nekkni UDIBI, ur nwala ara. APRI, netta yefka-ay-id ladris, yenna-ay-d 'Ma mmutey, awit-iyi ar LADRIS-agi'. Netta, hata wakken i ay-d-yenna. Neta akka-agi i ay-d-yenna. Yenna-ay-id 'Awit-iyi ar LADRIS-agi'. Nekkni, nenna-as yirbeḥ. Axater nwala-t isker, ur ittbadday ara af yidarrren-is dya ur nebyi ara ad t-nesnuy nenna-as kan 'yirbeḥ'. Dya nekkni, nkemmel abrid-ney af yiman-ney. Netta imiren, idduri kra akken n teymert. Ayen idgi nger tlata ney ma rbea isurifen, "Paf !" Dya netta ikessel iman-is. Simi nuḡal ar yur-s, nuffa lamana tewweḍ bab-is. Nufa-t iyli d tinnegnit.

Ačeybunuz-nni wis sin yenna-as: Taqraat-nni i d-yewwi deg lḡib-is, teyli-as ar lqaea dya terrez.

Fafa tettru: Hi hi hiii ...

Tahbubuct teqqar-as kan: La ileh ill leḥ, Muḥemmed Raṣul leḥ ! La ileh ill leḥ, Muḥemmed Raṣul leḥ ! ...

Ačeybunuz-nni amezwaru yenna-as: Amek tura ? DAPRITWA keččini, ad neḡju ney ad nruḥ ?

Ačeybunuz-nni wis sin yenna-as: Ad ttru waḥed akka-agi aggur ney sin, imiren dayen, ad tettu kullec.

Ačeybunuz-nni amezwaru yenna-as: Ma yella aggur ney sin, nekkini, aḥeq rebbi ma rḡiy-tt. Kker, kker ad nuḥ af yiman-ney.

Dya iklucaḡen-nni ffyen.

Fafa teqqar-as: A Emeḡ Yuniḡ ! ... Anta tamda i k-yeččan ? A Emeḡ Yuniḡ ! Nekkenti ... Niy a yih ? Nekkenti, nebya-t ad yili. Lamaana neggumma as-naf aqerru. A Emeḡ Yuniḡ ! Nekkenti ... Htah ... Nessew-ak-d lqahwa ... Nessew-ak-d tixfafin ... Keččini, ziḡen, aqlak-id tura temmuted!

Emeḡ Yuniḡ inetq-d, yenna-as: 'Aayhuh ! ... Mmutey ? Yyaah ?

Fafa tendeh: Ay a yemma !

Tahbubuct tenna-as: A Sidi Nuzur deg laanaya-k !

Emeḡ Yuniḡ, yenna-as: Amek ? SAFIK d tidet dya mmutey ? Haa lmalaykkat timaazuzin !

Fafa tenna-as: Ay a yemma, d acu-t wa ?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: La ileh ill leḥ, Muḥemmed Raṣul leḥ !

Emeḡ Yuniḡ, yenna-as: Haaa ! ... A lmalaykkat ! ... Tteplaniyey am tgerfa ger igenni d tmurt. Aay ! ... A lawliyya ... A lmalaykkat ...

Fafa tenna-as: Annay, a mmi ... Ad tagadeḍ sidi rebbi deg-i ! ...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: A Si Emeḡ ! A Si Emeḡ ! ...

Emeḡ Yuniḡ, yenna-as: Wi akka i d-yettmeslayen akk yidi ?

Fafa tenna-as: D nekkini ! ... D Fafa ! ...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ, yenna-as: Anta Fafa-agi ? Anta Fafa ?

Fafa tenna-as: Annay a mmi, d nekkini ... Ad yili ṛebbi yidkk, a mmi ...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ, yenna-as: 'Iih, ih ... Sidi Ṛebbi, ih ... Ula d nekkini tura, byiy ad t-zṛey. Ma yella wamek ... Nekkini, d Emeṛ Yuniṭ.

Fafa tenna-as: Idderwec, a yih.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Acu k-yuyen, Si Emeṛ ? A Si Emeṛ ! ... Ansi d-tekkid akka-agi ?

Emeṛ Yuniṭ, yenna-as: Imken aatṭley-n deg webrid ... Ur zṛiy ara nekkini ...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Taatṭleḍ-n deg webrid, ih. Acu k-iyegḡan akka-agi deg webrid a lammi d tura ?

Fafa tenna-as: Ay a yemma, ay a yemma, ay a yemma ! ...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ, yenna-as: A lmalaykkat tucbiḥin ... Deg laanaya n Ṛebbi, ur iyi-ttrifuliyemt ara. Htah, wwaliwt lekwayeḍ-iw. Wwiḡ-d akk lekwayeḍ-iw. Sehḥan lekwayeḍ-iw. Ḡḡemt-iyi abrid ad aaddiy. (Dya Emeṛ Yuniṭ yebda yeddekkir:)

A Sidi Ṛebbi,

Lfeḍl-ik meqṛ

Kečči deg genni,

Tayaṭ-ik tedher.

D keččini i nedduri,

Yis-k i nettwali,

Mi k-id-nudder, amzun nesker.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Ahya a Si Emeṛ ! Ahya a Si Emeṛ !

Fafa tenna-as: La k-neqqar uyal-d ar laaqel-ik !

Emeṛ Yuniṭ, yenna-as: A lmalaykkat tucbiḥin !

Tahbubuct tenna-as : Nekkenti, mačči d lmalayekkat ! Nekkini, d taḍeggwalt-ik, a Si Emeṛ !

Emeṛ Yuniṭ, yenna-as: Amek ? Amek ?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Nniḡ-ak nekkini, d taḍeggalt-ik i k-nniḡ ... Ma tebyid ad d-tuḡaleḍ ar laaqel-ik.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ, yenna-as: Taḍeggalt-iw ? Amek taḍeggalt-iw ? Amek ? Ula ar dagi tezwared-iyi-d ?

Fafa tenna-as: Yettlejlij. Ur yezri ara acu d-yeqqar. Aḡ-yenḡu řebbi, yenḡu lmumnin. (Tekna yur-s, tenna-as:) A mmi, inni-aḡ-d acu k-yuyen. ('Ii' ! Tuḡal-d ar deffir. Am win ara d idduqsen. Tsuy:) 'Aaaaεε !

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Aah ? Aah ?

Fafa tenna-as: Sraḡ-it ! Sraḡ-it, ad twaliḡ.

Tahbubuct ula d nettat tekna ar Ḥmerḡ Yuniḡ, tenna-as: La ileh ! ... La ileh ! ... Ziḡen isčenčentt-id. 'Aaaεaah, a Si Ḥmerḡ !

Ḥmerḡ Yuniḡ, yenna-as: Nekkini, ma tezwar-iyi tḡeggalt-iw ar lḡennet, mřeḡba yis-m a times!

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Amek ? Amek ?

Fafa tenna yas: Řuḡ awi-d akasřun n waman. As-t-nesmir sufella uqerru-is. Řuḡ!

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Iih, ih ! ... Řju. (Truḡ ar tkuzint, tewwi-d akasřun n waman, tenna-as:) Ax-n, ax-n, a yelli ... Atnin waman. Yerna d isemmaḡen.

Fafa tetřef akasřun-nni n waman. "Seplacc !" Tmekken-as-ten i wergaz-is ar uqerru, tenna-as: Haax ! Imi akka-agi i k-yehwa !

Ḥmerḡ Yuniḡ, "Puff ! Puff ! Puff !" Yuki-d. Yenna-as: Pweff ! ... 'Aaaḡḡḡ !

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Rnu-as! Sureg-as kullec af uqerru-is! Akken ad icaaf.

Ḥmerḡ Yuniḡ yenna-as: Aaaaḡḡ! Aaaḡḡ!... Anda lliy akka? Anda lliy akka? Ed... Ed... Ed... Deg ddunit ney deg laxert?

Tahbubuct tewwet deg tgucrar-is, tenna-as: Ur sderwic ara a Si Ḥmerḡ ! Aqlak-id deg ddunit i telliḡ a Si Ḥmerḡ!

Fafa tenna-as: Teḡḡiḡ-iyi-d tabrat, tettkellixeḡ fell-i, teqqareḡ-iyi-d ad tenyeḡ iman-ik. Almi aqli tura nekkini... Jerḡent wallen-iw d idammen... Yerna tezřiḡ-iyi uḡney! Tezřiḡ! Tezřiḡ nekkini ur zmirey ara i tigad-agi!

Ḥmerḡ Yuniḡ yenna-as: Tezřiḡ ihi am-d-inniy...

Fafa tenna-as: Eehoe! Ur d-qqar ara. Tura ula d nekkini ihi.... Tura ula d nekkini ad d-inniy !

Nekkini řwiy fell-ak imeḡři, řwiy fell-ak imeḡři !... Nekkini, ttruy fell-ak almi jerḡent wallen-iw!... Yerna tezřiḡ-iyi uḡney!... Almi tura, keččini aqlak-id ziḡen keččini d akemmel ayagi iyi-tettkemmileḡ!... Keččini aqlak-id ziḡen ur temmuteḡ ara!... Keččini ziḡen truḡeḡ ad d-sekreḡ!

Aawwah, ad iyi-tenyeḡ keččini!... Keččini tebyiḡ ad iyi-tenyeḡ ur iyi-teččur!!...

Hḡer tura!... Ney tura dayen? Teggugmeḡ tura ?

Ḥmerḡ Yuniḡ yenna-as : Řju ...

Fafa tenna-as: Acu rjuj?

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Aḩal ssaḩa? Aḩal ssaḩa?

Fafa tenna-as: Aḩal ssaḩa? Sssaḩa, attan d juḡ!

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as : Iiii... D juḡ?... Iiii... Axateṛ yak niqal af tṇac... Niqal af tṇac swaswa, a Fafa, rju... Ayennat-nni. Uy yu yuuuy!... rju, rju... Af wachal ssaḩa iffī d-wḩey ar dagi?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Ur d-tewwided, ur qrib, ur aalaa ḩal... Ahwuh, a Si Emeṛ... D medden i k-id-yessawḩen alammi d dagi.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Anwi wigi iyi-d-issawḩen?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: D sin n medden akkenni, ih. Deg sin i k-id-yessawḩen alammi d dagi.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Sin iḩeybunuzen akkenni, ih... Llan, ih. D widak-nni?... rju, rju ad d-mmektiy... Mmugrey-ten-id deg uyalad.

- Nniy-asen ma teswem AKKU?
- Nutni nnan-iyi-d iiii.

Dya neswa AKKU akk akkenni lwaḩid dinna jmiea.

Fafa tenna-as: Ahyu a lukan i d-teyliḩ af yimseṛṛumen-nni, ak-kkaten dinna alamma tzeḩeḩ!

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Ayyeṛ? Ayyeṛ?... Iiii... Yak bac akkenni ad uqmey LKURAJ i yiman-iw, a Fa... Bac akken ad uqmey ciṭuḩ n LKURAJ... APRI imiren dya nekkini wwiṛ taqraat-nni akk yidi... Dduriṛ yiwet teymerteṛ... Nniy-as tura ad rnuṛ kan ad sweṛ yiwet n teṛyimt... APRI rniṛ yiwet n teṛyimt kan dya ṽliṽ. Taqraat-nni teṛreṽ...

Almi tura... Hata tura. Taqraat-nni, sgergrey-tt akk... Ma d ayen nniḩen... Ulac. Ggummay... Ggummay, a Fafa...

Fafa tenna-as : Imiren, dacu n tmara i k-yerran ? Aha, inni-iyi-d acu n tmara i k-yerran ?

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Ur teṽriḩ ara ma yella win i d-isseqsan fell-i?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Usan-d kra akken n yemdanen segellina... Steqsan-d fell-ak, ih...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Ur teṽriḩ ara acu byan?

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Steqsan-d fell-ak... Cekkren-k-id... Cekkren-k-id nezzeh nezzeh...

Fafa tenna-as: Nutni ihi nnan-iyi-d lḩaḡa umesṛuf-agi dya, nnan-iyi-d ur ttagad ara. Nnan-iyi-d d nutni ara iqablen kullec. Hata tura nutni amek iyi-d-nnan. Nnan-iyi-d Argaz-im d izem. Iiii... Nutni, ulleh ar akka-agi iyi-d-nnan.

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Tura dayen. Tura, ulamek ara ad nwexxeṛ, tura neṽ mulac, d leib fell-aneṽ tura lukan ad nwexxeṛ.

Fafa tenna-as: Tura, susem kan a yih... Tura, ad neyrem ayen ur neççi.

Tahbubuct tenna-as i Emeṛ Yuniṭ: Iih... Ur tezriḍ ara belli... Imdanen-agi i k-d-neqqar akka-agi... Ruḥen maḍi ad as-d-feşşlen taqendurt i tmeṭṭut-ik. Tura imi d-tuyaleḍ, tura taqendurt-agi, tura yelzem-ak tura ad tt-txelseḍ d keççini. Axaṭer imi tameṭṭut-agi-inek, nettat tura deg yiri-k i tella. Ney mulac as-qqaren medden atan ur yezmir ara i tmeṭṭut-is...

Fafa tenna-as: Amer ad nruḥ d tazla, ahaat ad nelheq tameṭṭut-nni uqbel ad d-tegzem lkettan yiwel, yiwel a yih... Yya-n ad tedduḍ yidi kemmini. Yya-n ad nruḥ yer tmeṭṭut-nni yettxiḍin, as-ninni dayen tura, ula wumi taqendurt.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-s: Arjamt! Arjamt tura kunnemti!... Ula tura, zemrey ad nyey iman-iw.

Fafa tenna-as: A la la laa!... Esl-as kan !... Yya-n ! Yya-n a yih ! Yya-n ad nruḥ ad d-nzer tameṭṭut-nni yettxiḍin. dayen, tura ula d nekkini, ula wuma sriy i tqendurt.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Nniy-am nekkini, ad nyey iman-iw!

Fafa tenna-as: Aha susem ah!

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Nniy-am ad nyey iman-iw!

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Aaa... Ur tneqqeḍ ara iman-ik!... Henni-ay a wlidi deg laanaya-k!... Ziy keççini theddreḍ kan.(dya tetbaa Fafa. Yuḃal tezzi-d ar deffir, tenna-s:) Aaa... A Si Emeṛ!... Tura kan ad d-nuyal.

Fafa akked tahbubuct dya ffyent i snat yid-sent

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yeqqim-d waḥdes. Yenna-as: Yyah? ŞAFIK ihi akka-agi? ŞAFIK ihi nekkini heddreḍ kan? Eee! Eee!... Ahya a ddiñ rebbi-nkent! Ahya a ddiñ rebbi-nkunt ad d-uyal.

(Yenna-as:) Anda yella winna? Anda yella? (Isferfud deg lğib-is, yejbed-d dayen Muḥend Amezyan-nni. Yenna-as:) Atan bla rebbi!... Abrid-agi, aa Aaa!... Ad qqney allen-iw... A tt-sersey dagi... Af wul-iw, DIRIKT. IPI, ad TIRIḶ. (Yessers taxenfuct n TPIŞTULIT-nni af yedmaren-is, yenna-as:) Ney... Eehoe... Akka-agi ay axir... Ad tt-uqmey akka-agi deg imi-w. PAF yiwet tiyita, ad yliy. (Iger TAPIŞTULIT-nni deg imi-s... Yuḃal dayen yessuffey-itt-id. Yenna-as:) Ad ḥesbey ar tlata. (Yegger dayen TAPIŞTULIT-nni deg imi-s. yenna-as:) Eehoe. Maççi akka-agi. Ad ḥesbey alamma d meyya. (yegger dayen TAPIŞTULIT-nni deg imi-s. yenna-as:) Iwed, tin, tlata, rebea, xemta... (yessuffey-d dayen TAPIŞTULIT-nni. Yenna-as:) Tte. Ma yella ad ḥesbey, yif-it... As-mekkeney ar dagi i wul-iw ay axir. (Yessers TAPIŞTULIT-nni af wul-is. Yenna-as:) Yiwen, sin, tlata, rebea, xemsa, setta, sebea, tmanya, tesea... (Yenna-as:) Alamma d meyya ehoe, bezzaf. Ad ḥesbey kan... Alamma d xmeştaç. (Yessers dayen TAPIŞTULIT-nni af yedmaren-is. Yenna-as:) Yiwen, sin, tlata, rebea, xemsa, setta, sebea, tmanya, tesea, aacra, ḥdac... Eee... Tnac.. Eee... Teltaç... Eee... Rbaataç... Eee... Eee... (Yenna-as:) Ney balak amer ahaat... Ney mulac fiḥel ma ḥesbey... Ur ḥettbey ara. MI ALUR ihi... Axir tagi n yimi... (Yegger dayen APIŞTULI-nni deg imi-s... Ttisuffey-itt-id dayen. Yenna-as:) Acu kan tura dayen dagi deg imi... Lukan ad TIRIḶ akka-agi deg imi-w... Dayen APRI, anda ara tetterdeq tiyita? (Yettef tamelyuyt-is. Yenna-as:) Eh?... Ad tetterdeq akka-agi dagi. Paa paa

paaa... Ad iruḥ uqerru-iw am tdellaat. Tte. Aawwah... Ulamek ara akka-agi. Ur aayiy ara deg uqerru-iw, nekkini. Yif-it lukan... Tte... Aawwah, ad uyaley kan ar wul-nni. Anda yella akkan tura wul-nni-inu? IFUK ad afey IGZAKTEMA anda yella. (Yebda yesferfud s ufus-nni azelmaḍ. Yeqqar-as:) Dagi. Atah tura... Dagi i yeḥebbek wul-iw. Hatah tura wul-iw, anda yella. (Yessuli ciṭuḥ afus-is d asawen, yenna-as:) Iii!... Ula dagi, iḥebbek. (iṣubb afus-is citiṭuḥ d akesser, yenna-as:) Dagi Dayen... iḥebbek... (Yaawed dayen IBUJI afus-is. Yenna-as:) Dagi dayen... (Yenna-as:) Iiii... Ay ul-iw, ay amehbul!... Anda TUCIY iman-iw, ad afey iḥebbek wul-iw meskin, yebya ad iṭṭeṛdeq... Tura kan, ad iṭṭeṛdeq, hatah...

Emeṛ Yunit, yeserraḥ-as i TPISTULIT-nni.

Akken kan teyli TPISTULIT-nni ar lqaea, atna wden-d sin imuḥtanyaren akkenni, wwin-d ijeḡḡigen. Emeṛ Yunit yelli-asen-id tawwurt.

Amuḥtanyar-nni amezwaru yenna-as: Dagi i yezdey win akkenni yemmuten, ee ?

Emeṛ Yunit yenna-as: Anwa ?

Amuḥtanyar-nni wis sin yenna-as: Win akkenni yemmuten... Dagi?

Emeṛ Yunit yenna-as: I wumi s tram?

Amuḥtanyar-nni amezwaru yenna-as: Nekkni? Ulac. Nekkni, newwi-as-id kan ijeḡḡigen-agi cuhada.

Emeṛ Yunit yenna-as: I wumi ijeḡḡigen?

Amuḥtanyar-nni wis sin yenna-as: Nekkni, d Si Rezqi i ay-d-ceggaan.

Amuḥtanyar-nni amezwaru yenna-as: Si Rezqi, win akkenni yesaan lqahwa deg tzemmut umalu... Nekkni d netta i ay-d-iceggaan. Yenna-ay-d ad tawim ijeḡḡigen-agi ar lmuḍa flan.

Emeṛ Yunit yenna-as: Iih, ih... Kcem-d tura ar dagi.

Imuḥtanyaren-nni skecmen-d ijeḡḡigen-nni. Taffa ijeḡḡigen.

Amuḥtanyar-nni amezwaru yenna-as: Inek ihi ijeḡḡigen-agi?

Emeṛ Yunit yenna-as: Inu, ih. I nekkini... I nekkni.

Amuḥtanyar-nni amezwaru yenna-as: Stenyi tura dagi, Deg tkaṛnit-agi. (Imekken-as takarṛnit akked westilu, yenna-as:) Stenyi dagi. (Emeṛ Yunit yestinya anda akkenni i s-yenna winna. Dya amuḥtanyar-nni yenna-as:) Irḥem waldik... Aayya!... Ihi, ihi neḡḡa-ak talwit.

Amuḥtanyar-nni wis sin, ula d netta yenna-as: Salamu aelikum.

Emeṛ Yunit yenna-as: Iih. Saḥḥa.

Dya imuḥtanyaren-nni ffyen.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ dayen yeqqim-d waḥdes. Yebda yessentaq-d tira-nni akken i d-yersen sufella n tseffifin-nni tizeggayin... Axater mkull tameqqunt n ijeḡḡigen tedda-d sufella kra akken n tesfift d tazeggayt. IPI tiseffifin-nni ttuzewqent akk s tira n ddheb. Iih... Meqret taluft, Emeṛ Yuniṭ yexdem-as akka: Llah yerḥem Muḥ... Amek akka? Amek akka? Llah yerḥem Muḥ setṭac ? Amek ? Anwa Muḥ Setṭac-agi diyen ? Mačči inu ijeḡḡigen-agi! (Yuzzel ar tewwurt ma d-itṭef imuḥtanyaren-nni, yendeh:) Uuuu!... Arjaw, ah!... (Netta widak-nni, ufud-nni ruḥen. Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as:) IBA, ruḥet awer d-tuḃalem! (Yuḃal ar tesfifin-nni nniden. Yeqqar-d dayen acu d-imarḳan sufella-s. yenna-as:) Emeṛ Yuniṭ, ur yemmut ara. (yenna-as:) Tagi d tayyult-nni... Tessedda-d isem-is. Inaa ddiṅ ṛebbi-s, tfaq-iyi! APIṢṬULI-nni-inu! Sellek !... (Ijmaa-d TAPIṢṬULIT-nni-ines, yenna-as:) Yyah? Ur mmuteḃ ara? IBA tura ad twaliḍ. (Yessers TAPIṢṬULIT-nni af tewwurt uqerru-is. Yenna-as:)

Bqaalaxir ay Aqbu,

Tura ifukk zhu...

Akem-ixdaa ṛebbi, a ddunit!

(Yenna-as:) ALIH! ADYU! Ay arraw-iw! (Iṛuḥ ad ITIRI... Maana... Aawwah. Ii... Iiii... Yebra i ufus-is. Yenna-as:) Tte! Ay Aqbu! Iih, d argaz! Mi, bac akken ad ruḥey kan akka-agi... Ulamek.

Ulamek! Ulamek! Ur zmireḃ ara ad neḃey iman-iw kan akka-agi. Aayiy neḃ ur zriḃ ara acu-t akka iyi-yuḃen ass-agi. (Yenna-as:) Tte... Aaayiy. Mmuteḃ akk. Ad aaddiy kan neḃ mulac as-TEKKIY dagi af ukersi-agi, ad sgunfuy ciṭuḥ. Iih... AḠIRNAN... Ad neqqim ṣelli aa nbi ad nyer AḠIRNAN... Syin akin APRI imiren... Ee! Ee Eee!... (Yeqqim af ukersi, yetṭef-d AḠIRNAN, yebda la d-yeqqar AḠIRNAN. Yenna-as:) SITIYASYU ATTIRNASYUNAL... Tṛeq! SITIYASYU ATTIRNASYUNA!... Aarṛa LASSITUYASYU-agi-inu, nekkini... (Yeḳleb AḠIRNAN-nni, yebda la d-yeqqar dayen:) A LAG DI LAR BENṬALU I DI LARI BUCEMMA, LAṬUBIS SIṢA YERRABIRSI yiwen USITWAY ANUN IDATTIFYI. LIKADAB DI LAKUNI A ITI TRASPURTI A LAMURḠ DI LUPITAL BENTUFLAR. (Emeṛ Yuniṭ yexdem-as akka:) Iih... Muḳel tura ageswaḥ-agi. Meskin itteddu d webrid-is, af yiman-is... Ur ITTPAṢIY i wacemma. IPI PAF! Atah ieedda lqecc-is! Iii WI... SIPURSA... Axater tura nekkini d ayagi iyi-nyan. Axater nekkini, TTPAṢṢIYAY bezzaf. Degmi akka-agi tura... Atan tura aawqey deg yiman-iw. Iiii WI... Axater TTPAṢṢIYEḂ bezzaf.

IFUK ad sseḍhuy iman-iw.

Ad tt-id-awiḃ tuneḥ tuneḥ, tuneḥ tuneḥ... Ur ttakiḃ ara kan, alamma kan PAF cyel amzun akken iwet-iyi UṬUBIS ula d nekkini.

Waala, waalaa... Ad TTIMAJINIY bellik ddunit telha... Wala, walaa... Aqli tura ttedduy deg webrid af yiman-iw... Ur TTPAṢṢIYEḂ i wacemma ttedduy af yiman-iw... Ttyenniḃ af yiman-iw... Ttyenniḃ, ih. IFUK ad ttyenniḃ... Tin akkenni...

Ssendu...

Ssendu

Tefkeḍ-d udi d amellal.

Ssendu...

Ssendu...

Akken ad yeččaṛ ubuqal...

Akken ad yeččaṛ ubuqal...

A taxsayt, ssendu iyi,

Tefkeḍ-d udi d amellal.

Atan UṬUBIS-nni,

Ar yur-i la d-ittazzal.

Ar yur-i la d-ileḥḥu...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ dya mi yettyenni akka-agi, yettqeṛrib ciṭuḥ ciṭuḥ TAPISTULIT-nni-ines ar tewwurt uqerru-is yettkemmil :

A la d-ileḥḥu,

A la d-ileḥḥu...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ dayen... Aawwaah... Atan dayen yessader i TPISTULIT-nni. Ieawed dayen:

Ssendu...

Ssendu...

Yenna-as: Tte! Awwah, ur zmiṛey ara.

Ssendu...

Ssendu...

Yenna-as: Tte!... Ur zmiṛey ara!...

A taxsayt, sendu tura...

Yenna-as: Tte! Innaa ddin, eee!...

Yenna-as: Aawwaah... Ur zmiṛey ara. Ur zmiṛey ara! Ur zmiṛey ara!...

Iiii! Atan diyen yekker usqerwaḥ dinna deffir tewwurt. Wussen anwi wigi i d-iwḍen diyen.

Yiwen yeqqar-as: Dewweṛ!... Rfed d asawen!... Iih... Aakken.

Wayeɗ yenna-ass: Uyaal-d akka, keccini. Dewweɗ-d ar da tura keccini.

Wayeɗ yenna-as: Iih. Dayen tura. Arjaw tura ad ṣeḅṭbey deg tewwurt.

Yesebṭeb-d deg tewwurt.

Emeɗ Yuniɗ yelli-asen-id tawwurt. Ziy widak-nni, wwin-d asenduq-nni n Ccuhada ula d nutni. Kecmen-d i tlata yid-sen. Wwin-d asenduq-nni n Ccuhada.

Amezwaru-nni mi d-ikcem, yeqqar-asen i wiyad-nni: Ṭṭfet kunwi! Ṭṭfet kunwi!... Ur ttberrizet ara tiyemmar ah!... Yyaw ar dagi tura, ad t-nsers af ṭabla. (Sersen asenduq-nni af ṭabla. Dya winna yenna-as:) Igerrez!... Dya as-nanef kan akka-agi dagi.

Emeɗ Yuniɗ yenna-asen: Awen-yaafu ɗebbi... Irhem waldikum.

Amezwaru-nni yenna-as: Anda yella?

Emeɗ Yuniɗ yenna-as: Anwa?

Amezwaru-nni yenna-as: Anda yella uɗenderfuf-nni?

Emeɗ Yuniɗ yenna-as: Eh?... Iih... Atan dagi kan.

Amezwaru-nni yenna-as: Anda?

Amezwaru yenna-as: Iih. Awen-yefk ɗebbi ttwab-is. Iiih. Iwaar lhal.

Emeɗ Yuniɗ yenna-as: Ieiih... Lukan ad tezɗed amek yewaar d axessar.

Amezwaru-nni yenna-as: Nekkini... Axxam deg wanda ara yilli Imeyyet, nekkini... Ttagadey... Muqel kan tura, irhem waldik, ma tella kra n lwaada... Ney mulac, nekkni ad nruɗ af yimanney.

Emeɗ Yuniɗ yewwet ar ḷgib, yefka-as ciɗuɗ UPURBWAR akkenni, yenna-as: Iih... Maalih. Ax, ax... A teswem leqhawi.

Amezwaru-nni, yettef ilulluten-nni, yenna-as: Ak-yaafu ɗebbi. (Yenteq ar wiyad-nni, yenna-asen:) Yyawt-n ihi kunwi, ah! ALI!... Salamu aelikum.

Dya imehnufen-nni ffyen i tlata yid-sen.

Emeɗ Yuniɗ dayen yeqqim-d wehdes. Yettef aqerru-is. Immurfez akk amek akkenni... Iruɗ deg-sent. Yuɗal yekker. Yezzi-as i usenduq-nni. Paf! Paf!... Isqaad tasumta-nni yellan dixel usenduq-nni. Yuɗal yeddem akk ijeɗɗigen-nni, imug-iten d timeqqunin yef yidisan usenduq-nni. Yeddem-d dayen TAPISTULIT-nni, yessers-it af tewwurt uqerru-is. Iiiiiee... Dayen, iserreɗ i wefus-is d akessar. Iruɗ ar cwit n temrayt akkenni, taallaq ar ḷhid, iyum-it s ṭhaciwt d taberkant. Yessers dayen TAPISTULIT-nni af tewwurt uqerru-is. Yeqqen allen-is. Amecwar... Yuɗal yelli-d allen-is. Iruɗ ar wanda akkenni yella ɗribiy. Yeddem-d RRIBIY-nni, Yewwi-t s amezzuɗ-is. Yuɗal iṛcex-it ar seddaw tsumta. Yerfed dayen TAPISTULIT-nni, yessers-itt dayen af tewwurt uqerru-is. Yeqqim akkenni amecwar... Yuɗal yenna-as: Ahya a ḍdin qessam!

Ahya a ddin qessam! Ee! Ee! Ee! Eee!!... Amek ara xedmey tura ? IFUK ad nyey iman-iw nebla ma hussey i tiyita. Ahya a ddin qessam, IFUK ad d-afey AMWAYA !

Fafa akked tehbubuct, atenta dayen lehqent-d d tazza.

Fafa tenna-as: Atnan uyalen-d widak-nni!...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Anwi wi i d-yuyalen?

Fafa tenna-as: Lmumnin-nni.. Widak-nni i d-yusan sbeḡ-agi, ayagi i d-yuyalen.

Fafa akked tehbubuct dayen ffyent d tazza.

Emeḡ Yuniḡ, teḡra-tt yid-s am uqelwac. Yettnadi anda ara yeffer. Ulac. Ur yufi ara anda ara yeffer. Lmumnin-nni, isell-asen mi d-leḡḡun. Qrib ad d-awḡen.

Emeḡ Yuniḡ yenna-as: Ahya a ḡebbi! Ahya a ḡebbi! Atnan wwḡen-d dayen!... (Ineggez sufella n ṡabla, yenna-as: Ad iyi-d-afen akka-agi ur mmutey ara Aa! Aa! Aaae!!... (Yuḡal ineggez ar daxel usenduq-nni. Arbaa-nni, la d-ittaweḡ ṡṡut-nsen; qrib ad d-awḡen. Emeḡ Yuniḡ yenna-as: Ad ffrey dagi. APRİ imiren mi ffyēn kan, Rḡraf!... yiwet n tiyita, ad ssifgeḡ ḡebbi-inu!

Emeḡ Yuniḡ dya yezzel daxel usenduq-nni n Ccuhad.

Lmumnin-nni ččuḡen-d tawwurt kecmen-d akk dayen. Aali Tixriḡ-nni, Abucri-nni, Si Reḡzi, Sekkura Tatuy, ḡaysa, Amḡabeḡ-nni n tgertilt, Aammi Niṡa, Nna Simka, Gerru... Gland s yiwen ccix akkenni qqaren-as Ccix Llikuy akked lexwan-is. Irel ḡeznen. Fafa akked tehbubuct kecmend-d ula d nutenti. Tfukk fell-asant ddunit. Zzlent ifassen-nsent ar sdat, tṡaraḡent ad qeḡraant annect-nni n lyaci; maana dayen ara tqeḡraḡ.

Fafa teqqar-asen: Arḡaw tura kunwi!... La wen-neqqar mačči d LAFUṡ-is, aken-ihdu ḡebbi, ah!... Iiii... Mačči d LAFUṡ-is...

Ali Tixriḡ yenna-as: Ula d nekkni tura ihi, a Fafa a weltma, ula d nekkni tura ihi, nekkni mačči d LAFUṡ-ney. Deg laanaya ḡebbi, ur aḡ-d-rennu ara! Axateḡ neḡ mulac Aa! Aa! Aa! Aaae!

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Iih, ih... Ihi tura, dayen tura!... Smeḡt-aḡ laatab-nwen. Ad ken-yehdu ḡebbi tura... Nekkni, mačči seg-ney i d-tekka tiyita.

Fafa tenna-as: Mačči d LAFUṡ-ney, ah! Iih... I ma yella, ur yezmir ara? Anwa-t akka-agi wagi i yebyan akka-agi ad immet?

Aali Tixriḡ yenna-as: Iii!... Am-t-id-neyrem, ma d argaz ay tebyiḡ. ur tṡagad, am-t-id-neyrem.

Fafa tenna-as: Yaareḡ... Ur yezmir ara!... Netta s yiman-is, atan, ula d netta, akka-agi ara wen-id-yinni. (Tebda tessawal:) A ḡṡaṡac!... A ḡṡaṡac!... Ffey-d tura keččini.

Iiie!! Twala Emeḡ Yuniḡ daxel usenduq-nni n Ccuhada. Dya tewwet-itt Tunakrizt.

Aali Tixriḡ yenna-as: Awit-as-id akersi! ḡiwlet! A Aammi Niṡa!...

Tahbubuct tuzzel ar yelli-s, tenna-as: Acu kem-yuyen, a yelli, (Dya ula d nettat twala Emeṛ Yuniṭ-*nni* yezzel dixel usenduq-*nni*. Tendeh:) Aayuuuy! A Sidi Hend Amerwas!

Abucri-*nni* yenna-as: Awit-as-id akersi ula d nettat (Aa wwin-as-id akersi i Tehbubuct. Abucri-*nni* yenna-as:) Qqim a taḍeggalt, qqim... Atan ukersi.

Yuyal dya, arbaa yelha-d d tlawin-*nni* Fafa akked Tehbubuct; arbaa *nniden*, zzin-as i wesenduq-*nni* n Ccuhada.

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Muqel kan! Yecaaca wudem-is. As-tinniḍ amzun akken ur yemmut ara.

Gerru yenna-as: La illeh ill leh, Muḥammed Raṣul leh, Iiih... Ulleh ar d tidet a yelli, Ur as-teqqreḍ ara yemmut.

Nna Simka tenna-as: Tayenjurt-is, teqḍaa am lmus.

Fafa tufeg-as. Tenna-as: Aaeēēaah!!!... D asčenčen i tt-id-isčenčen, yewwet-itt d iḍes! Mi yaaya deg yiḍes, ad d-ikker.

Aammi Niṭa yenna-as: Qqim TRANKIL, qqim TRANKIL tura kemmini. D acciwen ara m-d-yekker tura...

Fafa taaggeḍ dayen. Tenna-as: Ur yemmut ara!

Yaysa tenna-as: Ahwuh, a yelli... Tura, aaggeḍ ney qqim.

Gerru yenna-as: Yuli-as ubazin ar uqerru.

Aali Tixriḥ yenna-as: Awit-tt akin ar tkuzint. Smeçet-as ciṭuḥ n zzit.

Fafa teqqar-as: Ay argaz!... Ay argaz!... Aha kker-d, ah!...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Aki-d, a Si Emeṛ!...

Nna Simka tenna-as: Aah!... Rnu-d tura kemmini diyen!...

Si Reḥzi yenna-as: A Aammi Niṭa!... Ula d tamyart-*nni*, zzuyer-itt akin. Awit-tt akin akk yidwen ar dinna ar tkuzint.

Fafa mazal-itt kan akkenni teqqar-as: Ur yemmut ara!... Ur yemmut ara!...

Aammi Niṭa yessuffey Fafa akked Tehbubuct. Yenher-itent ar dinna ar tkuzint.

Gerru yenna-as: Fafa-*nni*-ney, ṭruḥ deg-sent meskint.

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Iiii... Ad yilli ṛebbi yid-s meskint.

Fafa tettaaggeḍ dinna deg tkuzint: A ur yemmut ara!... A ur yemmut ara!...

Yaysa tenna-as: Esl-as kan!... Degmi s-qqaren ziyen usiy-d as-neṭley yemma-s, netta ittefferiyi agelzim.

Si Rezqi yenna-as: Iiii... Axater mazal ur tjerbed ara... Atan tura nekkni... Axater ula d nekkini, melmi kan i neṭley tamyard-enni-inu. Ulleh ar sin ney ma tlata wuḍan akkenni, mačči teqqen tiṭ-
iw. Inewt-as, inewt-as i Sekkura Tatuy awen-id-tinni.

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Aae!!... A Si Rezqi!

Fafa nettat kan akkenni, tekkat agejdur dinna deg tkuzint. Teqqar-as: A Ḥṭatac!... A Ḥṭatac!...
Aha kker-d, ah!

Gerru yenna-as: Tettetex KUMPLITMA, Esl-as kan amek i s-teqqar... La s-teqqar kker-d!...

Nna Simka tenna-as: Terwi!... Yyamt, yyamt akin ar tkuzint ad nferreğ.

Dya tilawin-nni akk hemlent ar dinna ar tkuzint.

Si Rezqi iguber Abucri-nni. Yenna-as: Iheqqa dya tura keččini... Eee... Yya-d kan ar dagi.

Abucri-nni yedda akk yid-s. Yenna-as: Acu?

Si Rezqi yewwi-t ar kra akken n teymert ; yenna-as : Iih... Amek akkenni tura keččini ? Iih, dya
tura i keččini, melmi akken ara iyi-d-txelseḍ?

Abucri-nni yenna-as : Amek ? Acu ara k-d-xelseḍ?

Si Rezqi yenna-as : Amek Acu ara iyi-d-txelseḍ? Tura fukken lehḍur. (Iwehha s uḍaḍ-is ar
usenduq-nni, yenna-as:) Argaz atan deg usenduq, suffey-d yemmat-sen! YAPA d tixerbicin!

Aali Tixriḥ yenna-as: Lumana dya keččini... Ḥur-k anda dya anda tettaawadeḍ i wawal-agi !
Iii... Amek i nehḍer?

Si Rezqi yenna-as: Amek? Iiii... Acu? Amek i nehḍer?

Aali tixriḥ yenna-as: Ii!... Yak nehḍer... A yennat-nni... Nenna tabḥat-nni, ad d-nessuffey yis
LETRAKT, ney ala?... Aah... Amek i nehḍer?

Si Rezqi yenna-as: Tabḥat, fkiy-tt i win ara tt-id-iwten s tmacint. Tura, teqqim-d kan tura ad d-
tessuffey yemmat-sen!

Aali Tixriḥ yenna-as: Tte!... rju tura keččini. Yiwet yiwet kan ... rju tura ar d-iffey waabar. Mi
yeffey waabar. Ad slen akk medden... Syin akin imir-nni...

Amḥabed-nni, ula d netta yegger-d iman-is. Yenna-as: Iiwwaah... Syin akin imir-nni, mi slan
akk medden... Syin akin imir-nni, ad yekker umenduh...

Aali Tixriḥ yenna-as: Ad ikker umenduh... Ad yekker umenduh... Deg wayagi tura... Ḥala ṛebbi
i yezḥan. Axater... Ihi tebyam awen-id-inniy ihi? Ay ugadey ad tedḥu yid-ney am win akkenni i
d-iḥden deg lebḥer! Axater Emeḥ Yuniṭ-agi... Iiii... Cwiyyat kan...

Si Rezqi yenna-as: Aaeaah?... Amek?... Amek akka-agi cwiyyat kan?

Aali tixriḥ yenna-as: Iih, ih... Cwiyyat kan, ih. Iiii... Axater, ur yelli ara d win yettwassnen.

Si Reżqi yenna-as: Amek? Aaeaaah? Aeni ħalamma kan d win yettwassnen? Ula d wagi... Ddeqs-is.

Aali Tixriř yenna-as: Tte!... Esl-as kan! Ihi ma tebyid ad tezluđ asfel, ihi ur zellu ara tayaziř; zlu azger! I wakken meqqar ad d-iban.

Lukan am wakka-agi tura, d albaađ n win yettwassnen... Lukan d albaađ n win yettwassnen i yenyan iman-is akka-agi... Yiwen akka-agi am Mulud Maamri... Ney yiwen akka-agi am Kateb Yasin... Ney albaađ akka-agi am Waamran... Aaa... Dinna, WI!...

Emeř Yuniř yenteq-d seg usenduq-nni-ines. Yenna-as: Aaaa... Dinna ma nniy-ak ad yekker umenduh, ad yekker umenduh!... Laaqliyya-inu, eh!

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: Tte... SIPASSIR, a wlidi... A wlidi, dagi tura Skikuř, mačči d tayaziř-nni. Dagı tura Skikuř... D seksu-nni ara d-irnun sufella-s.

Si Reżqi yenna-as : Tte !... Uuuh ! Nekkini, ur fhimey tigert lħasun ! Iiii... Iřhem waldik dya tura keččini. Acu d-iwwin seksu ar tıgad-agi ?

Sliman Dulin yenna-as : Iih, ih !... Idelli laaca kan dya, hatah!... Waley aqcic-nni i wen-d-nniy akkenni qqaren-as Patuni... Iiii... Am wakka-agi, jebdey-as-id akk af Emeř Yuniř-agi-ney... MI, nekkini ur as-tt-id-wwiy ara kan akka-agi d tamacahut taħerfit. Nekkini, rniy-as lmelħ rniy-as ieeqqaren... Seksu... Ibawen.. IIBAA Patuni... Yeeğeb-it lħal.

Aali Tixriř yenna-as: Yaeni tura am wakka d-tennid, ih. Yurwat ihi ma yella kra... Wa yeqqar i wa. Syin akin imiren, anda tt-isuffey řebbi ad teffey... Ad yekker umenduh ney... Ney dya dayen. Tura, ad d-teddu ney ad d-teqqers.

Amrabeđ-nni yenna-as: Yyaw ihi awen-d-inniy... I lukan ad t-nawi ar lğamaa?... ad t-nawi ar lğamaa... Ad yeqqim deg lğamaa. Dya lexwan-agi-ney ad yren fell-as. Syinna ad nebbel i laama, akken ad d-třuħ laamma ad tezzi lmerħum.

Si Reżqi yenna-as: Amek akka-agi ad t-tawiđ ar lğama, ula d keččini diyen?

Aali Tixriř yenna-as: Iih... Ad nexdem am wakka-agi d-yenna wemrabeđ. (Yezzi ar Si Reżqi, yenna-as:) A Si Reżqi... Řuħ ihi keččini tura ad d-tawiđ lyaçi. Bac akken ad t-nawi syagi. Ad t-nawi TUDESWIT ar lğamaa.

Si Reżqi yenna-as : Lumaana, ur ay-tuylet ara dagi d iřumyen !... Ulac-itt tagi deg dđin n yinselman !

Aali Tixriř yenna-as : Ihi, mmel-ay-d ihi keččini, amek ara nexdem! Dagı, ur nezmir ara ad neqqim dagı, axařer dagı, ulac littaa.

Si Reżqi yenna-as: Yirbeħ, yirbeħ... Ihi, d kunwi i yezran.

Aali Tixriř yenna-as: Uuuuh!!...

Dya Si Reżqi yeffey.

Yeqqim-d Umrabeḍ-nni n teksayt, yeqqim-d Aali Tixriḥ, Abuciri-nni, Sliman Dulin, Ccix-nni n llikuy akked Lexwan-is.

Amrabeḍ-nni, yeẓzi ar Ccix-nni n llikuy, iwwet deg fassen-is, yenna-as: Ahaw ihi tura kunwi... Yallahut, ah!

Ccix n likuy yenna-as: Anaam ih... Ḥader! Ḥader!... Besmelleh!... Besmelleh, ddaawa n lxir!...

Dya ssenden akk urawen-nsen.

Abuciri-nni inebbeh-asent i tlawin-nni yellan deg tkuzint. Yenna-asent: Ssamt, ah! Ssamt, ah, kunnemti!... Fkemt-aḡ ciṭuḥ n tsusmi, tura tura dayen, beḗka-akent!... Iih! Akken ad nebdut ṣell aa nnabi.

Aammi Niṭa, Fafa, Tahbubuct, Gerru, Nna Simka akked Yaṣsa ffyen-d seg tkuzint.

Amrabeḍ-nni yebda yeqqqar lfattiḥa. Yeqqar-as:

Wi byan ad idkeḗ ṛebbi,
Idekkeḗ lleh s nnaama.
Yeccečč talqimt tazeqqalt
D tinna i yeḡuzen i weḗekka.
Wamma la ileh ill lleh,
Ttawin-t warrac deg lexla.

Lexwan-nni tbaan-t-id. Nnan-as : Amin, llahu mamin.

Fafa tenna-as : A ur yemmut ara, bac akken ad teyrem fell-as!... Aalalalaa!... Iiihḥuuuh!... Esl-asen kan!...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: A Ccix Llikuy!... Atan terram-aḡ axxam d lḡamaa Zituna!...

Ccix n Llikuy yebda yettdekkir :

A win yettḥfen igenwan,
Azen-aḡ-d lḡeḗran...

Lexwan-nni setbaan-as-d diyen:

Amin, Llahu mamin!...

Lyaci yemḡuḡi-d af tewwurt. La d-ttmegḥazen deg imi n tewwurt. Agugam-nni win akkenni, atan ur isell ur ihedder; win akkenni i d-yusan ar Xalti-s yedda-d akkenni ger lyaci.

Sekkura Tatuy ṭruḥ ar yur-sen. Tenna-asen: Kecmet-d ma tebyam ad twalim. Yyaw, yyaw, kecmet-d akk akka ar dagi.

Dya ibaduyen-nni sderdfen-d. kecmen-d akk. Agugam-nni imug iman-is ar tama usenduq-nni. Icael tacemmaat dya yeqqim kan dinna ar usenduq-nni.

Fafa tenna-as: Aaayaa!... Yyaw ay inebgawen s axxam aammi!

Lexwan-nni nnan-as: Amin, llahu mamin!...

Fafa tenna-as: Tura, ad teffyem, ney awen-ṭṭfey aakkaz!...

Ccix Likuy yenna-as:

A yemna aaziz-iw, yamma,

Ziy Aazrayen, d amyerri...

Win yettzallan, yetseddiq,

Ḥedrey mi t-yessehluli.

Win yettakren, ixeddaa,

Yerna-as udem am lemri...

Fafa tenna-as: Ad teffyem, ney awen-ṭṭfey aakkaz!

Lexwan-nni nnan-as: Amin, llahu mamin!...

Ccix llikuy yenna-as: Llit-ay-d ṭṭaq-nni... Llit-ay-d ṭṭaq-nni... Akken ad d-ikcem ciṭuḥ ubeḥri. (Yezzi ar Fafa, yenna-as :) A yexti, eḡḡ-ay ad nexdem, ah ! Akem-yehdu ṛebbi, ah!... Iih. (Dya yuyal ar lfattiḥa-nni-ines.) Yenna-as:

A ṛebbi, tegd-as i wul

Am tala, wi yebyun yagum

A ṛebbi, tegd-as i wul

Am weḥriq, wi yebyun yezdem.

Ternuḍ-as adrim aṭas,

Ur t-ttaḡḡa ara d ilem.

Lexwan-nni setbaan-as-d diyen : Amin, llahu mamin !...

Aali Tixriḥ yenna-as : Anaam a ccix... Ulamma theddred, awal-ik d ameqran... Lumaana nekkni tura, aqlak-id la tettwalid, mačči dagi ara nens. Wwet kan tin akkenni n wwet aaddi, ayyah!

Amṛabeḍ-nni yenna-as: Ma tebyid tinna n wwet aaddi, ishel maḍi tinna n wwet aaddi, tura kan, hah. Rju as-sfehmay.

Dya iqeṛṛeb ar Ccix Llikuy. Yebda isbecbuc-as ar umezzuy.

Lexwan-nni nnan-as: Amin, llahu mamin!...

Fafa taawed dayen tenna-as : A ur yemmut ara i la wen-neqqar !

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Annay a Sidi Sekri, skerr-it-id.

Ccix llikuy yenna-as:

A ɣebbi; sehlu-ay, dawi-ay...

Laanaya n nnbi.

Tekfuɗ fell-ay lemḥani,

Sbaad fell-ay imcerri,

Kkes fell-ay ayen n diri,

Awi-ay d ubrid anaṣli,

Jmaa akka d-nezzi.

IPI tura imi

Teqqarem wwet aaddi,

Ihi tura ula d nekkini

Dya ad rruqtay kan dagi.

Lexwan-nni nnan-as: Amin, llahu mamin!...

Fafa tenna-as : Iie !!... Ayyer akka-agi, a yih? Ayyer yeggumma ad d-yekker? I ma yella d tidet dya yemmut? I ma yella d tidet dya yemmut?

Lexwan-nni nnan-as: Ad yegg ɣebbi aseqqamu-ines deg rreḥma... Tayeffust n nnbi, ṣelli aalih wa sallaama. Amin, llahu mamin!...

Fafa tenna-as: Aabbuuuh!!...

Dya dayen teyli menteq. Texcawet.

Wiyad-nni zzin-as akk dayen. Qqaren-as:

- Yhuhu!... Ayhuu! Acu akka?...
- Acu tt-yuyen akka?...
- Refdet-tt-id, ah!
- Awit-tt-id akka-agi ar dagi ar umetreḥ.
- Ahya a sbaa ssaqa, aae!!...

Zzin-as akk i Fafa-nni. Hala agugam-nni. Netta meskin yeqqim kan dinna tama usenduq-nni.

Lexwan-nni takin tin akkenni n Si Muḥend Sa'ïd U Beleid:

Lfıraq, bezzaf yewaar,
Ger leḥbab ma mwalafen.
Ḥed ur yezmir ad yesber
Yeyli-d lwaḥc ger-asen
D ddunit i d tayeddart
Tefraq-iten uraad mmuten...

Wiyad-nni, refden-d Fafa-nni; sersen-tt sufella umetreḥ. Zzin-as akk dinna; ttaḥaden ad tt-id-rren ar ddunit. Agugam-nni, yeyli af tgecrar; Yettef aqerru-is, yettru. Lexwan-nni, mazal-iten kan akkenni dekkiren. Yiwet teswaat, Emeḥ Yuniṭ irfed-d iman-is dixel usenduq-nni. Iwwet akka, iwwet akka, yessuffey-d tamacwart seg lḡib. Ppıicıjj!... Inser. Agugam-nni yerfed taqerruyt-is... Iie! Iwala Emeḥ Yuniṭ iseffeḍ imetteḥawen. Dya

Agugam-nni isuy: Aaaaeee!!!...

Dya yeyli d tinnegnit. Emeḥ Yuniṭ... Iie! Yuḡal ar dixel usenduq-nni.

Wiyad-nni uzzlen-d ar ugugam-nni. Qqaren-as:

- Aah!?!... Acu akka?
- Acu k-yuyen?
- Acu yellan?

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: I keččini a mmi, acu n tmara i k-yerran?

Si Reżqi ata yuḡal-d. Yerna-d iqeffafen.

Aali Tixriḥ yenna-as : Ahaw tura dayen !... Yyaw akkinna tura ad t-nawi syagi.

Si Reżqi yenna-as: Ahaw ihi... Ahaw ihi, ah!...

Dya iqeffafen-nni refden asenduq-nni, ssuffyen-t. Ccix Llikuy akked Lexwan-nni-ines dya ffyen akk akked-sen. D nutni i d imezwura ttawin-d kan akkenni tin akkenni n Lfıraq, bezzaf yewaar, ttdekkiren yis.

Fafa tuḡal-d ar ddunit. Tenna-as : D tidet ?... D tidet yemmut ? Yemmut?... Yemmut!!... Hi! Hi! Hiii!!!... (Tettru. Agugam-nni iruḥ ar ḡur-s ixerḡa meskin. Taarquqin-is... IPI yessefham-as i Fafa acu yezḡa. Yessuffey-d tamacwart yettḥukku allen-is. Fafa tenna-as: İyaḍ-ik?... Nnay a mmi!... Ula d keččini?... Ula d keččini tettruḍ? İiieiiih... Lukan ad tezḡeḍ nekkini... Aaeaaah! Ay amxix-iw!!... Ay amxix-iw!... Ay amxix-iw!!...

Tuzzel ar tewwurt, tewwi akken tayayit... Wiyad-nni ruhen akk tura dayen. Ġġan-d axxam d asemmađ. Ħala sşut-nni lexwan-nni i mazal cwiyya la d-ittawed sşut-nni-nsen yettřuzu mezzi mezzi.

AKETWEN V

Ihi mana tura dagi, aqlay dinna deg taddart-nni IHENDERFIFEN. (Yenna-as taddert IHENDERFIFEN, wa ur yettlaei wa, yak?...) Iih...

Si Reżqi, Aali Tixriř akked Sliman Dulin atnana ar tama użekka d ajdid.

Si Reżqi yenna-as: Hatan tura umekan-nni i awen-d-nniy akken. Hatah. Dagi. Haah?.. A muqlet tura kunwi ma yeġġeb-iken umekan-agi? Hatan tura wanda s-neyza.

Aali Tixriř yenna-as: Iih. Yelha umekan-agi, dagi. Yewwuhra... Yerna iqubel Itij... Igerrez umekan-agi.

Si Reżqi yenna-as: D wagi i wumi qqaren Itij, abehri, Tili... Welleh, a mmi, am akken i RIZIRBIY amkan-agi, nniy-as Mennay deg rebbi a wi t-yufan akka-agi i yiman-is !

Aali Tixriř yenna-as: I widak-nni akk iffi nehder akken?... Yak tceggađ akk yur-sen? Yak ulac win i tettud?

Si Reżqi yenna-as: Ceggaay yur-sen... Yiwen yiwen!

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: Ur d-qqar ara tceggađ yur-sen yiwen yiwen. Axater ar tura, llan agad ur nesli ara mađi.

Aali Tixriř yenna-as: A ma yella akkenni dya... Ad nessuffey LARRUS!

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: Iih!... Isem-is winna... Aqcic-nni i wen-d-qqarey akkenni isem-is Patuni, IBA tettum-t. Axater naqalint nehder, nenna-d ad d-yas ar tenġelt.

Aali Tixriř yenna-as: Ihi, anda yella ihi?

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: Anda zriy rebbi-ines nekkini tura anda yella! Nekkini, deg wasmi t-walay seldidelli-inna akin, dya deg wassen.

Aali Tixriř yenna-as : Ihi, tixxeř-as ney mulac. Ula d nekkni ur t-nehwaġ ara.

Sliman Dulin yenna-as : Keċċini, ggummay ak-fehmey. Mkull ma ara k-d-addrey abaađ, teqqared-iyi-d ur t-ħwaġey ara. ALUR tura, ur zriy ara nekkini acu teħwaġed ?

Aali Tixriř yenna-as: Nekkini, nniy-ak d acu ħwaġey nekkini... Yenna-as D ayen tebyid ay amuđin ay byiř ma d aťan, rebbi ak-yecfu. Maċċi mkull ad d-nettaawad i teqsit swadda.

Snat n temyarin akkenni, atenta yefka-tent-id webrid. Yiwet, qqaren-as Yemma Jida Ħnini; tayed d Yemma Jida Ktilu.

Yemma Jida Hnini tenna-as: Ziyeṅ a yelli nekkini, ziyeṅ amzun akken mačči deg ddunit ay lliy.

Yemma Jida Ktilu tenna-as: Aaeaaḥ? Ayyer mačči deg ddunit ay tellid?

Yemma Jida Hnini tenna-as: Iiii... I użekka-agi?... D ajdid... Mačči grey-as tamawt.

Yemma Jida Ktilu tenna-as: Nekkini grey-as tamawt... Nekkini Grey-as tamawt mi akkenni i d-aadday şbeḥ-agi.

Yemma Jida Hnini tenna-as: Anwa i yemmuten?

Yemma Jida Ktilu tenna-as: Amek?... Ur teslid ara aeni?... Tessned-t xuḍi... Aḍeqqal-nni n Tehbubuct. Emeḥ.

Yemma Jida Hnini tenna-as : Yyaaah ? Yemmut Emeḥ Yunit ?

Yemma Jida Ktilu tenna-as : Emeḥ Yunit, ih. D winna i yemmuten.

Yemma Jida Hnini tenna-as: D lewhayem!... Ur sliy ara.

Yemma Jida Ktilu tenna-as: Susem kan a yelli!... Lukan ad tezreḍ tadyant yedran!... Yenna-as Imawlan sebren, imaazzan keḍren. Wwin-t ar lḡamaa, ḡḡan-t dinna deg lḡamaa sin wussan d sin wuḍan. Ass-agi tura d wis telt yyam... Ihi kemmini ur truḥeḍ ara ar lḡamaa ad taazziḍ lmerḥum?... Nekkini, ruḥey idelli. Nekk yileḥ tenna-am-d Yemma Kisaḥ. Axateḥ akken i neddukkel nekk akked yid-s.

Yemma Jida Hnini tenna-as : Yyaaah ? Tedda Yemma Kisaḥ?... A muqel tura, ah !... Ad tt-ixdaa ṛebbi... Ur iyi-d-tenna ara!

Yemma Jida Ktilu tenna-as: Meskint, tettru, tettru, tettru... Almi kkawent wallen-is seg meṭṭi.

Yemma Jida Hnini tenna-as: Nekkini, ur sliy ara ihi... Iihi?... D lmut n ṛebbi?

Yemma Jida Ktilu tenna-as : A yelli, mačči d lmut n Ṛebbi. D netta i yenyan iman-is.

Yemma Jid Hnini tenna-as: Ur fhimey ara... Amek akka-agi tadyant-agi?... Nekkini ihi, taadda-iyi seddu cclayem. Iii ni ni niiii !...Ayyer i yenya iman-is ?...

Yemma Jida Ktilu tenna-as : Ayyer?... Iiii... Ahbuh a yelli!... Idheḥ-am lḥal ayyer.

Yemma Jida Hnini tenna-as: Aaa... Aha kan... D tidet a yelli... Aaha tura, ah!... Way way way way way way way!

Dya Yemma Jida Hnini akked Yemma Jida Ktilu kemmlent abrid-nsent.

Aali Tixriḥ yanna-as: A twalam tura acu wen-d-qqarey? Hatan tura yewweḍ wawal ula ar temyarin, hah. (Yenna-as:) Yyaw,... Tura wiyad-nni qrib ad d-awḍen tura. Yyaw ad ten-nemmager.

Dya Aali Tixriḥ. Si Ṛezqi akked Sliman Dulin hemlen diyen.

Atta tewweḍ-d tin akkenni i wumi qqaren Tilelli n Tmeṭṭut. Tewwi-d yiwen Ubuguṣ akkenni, qqaren-as: Čučuḥ. Teṭṭef-as-d afus, teskerkir-it-id. Winna, ileḥḥu-d am win yettqeddimen ajiwciw yer lġamaa.

Tilelli n Tmeṭṭut tenna-as: Haatan.

Čučuḥ yenna-as: Acu?

Tilelli n Tmeṭṭut tenna-as: Haatan. Dagi.

Čučuḥ yenna-as: Acu dagi?

Tilelli n Tmeṭṭut tenna-as: Dagi ara yenṭel.

Čučuḥ yenna-as: Anwa?

Tilelli n Tmeṭṭut tenna-as: A Čučuḥ, a Čučuḥ... Keččini tura yaṣ ak-d-inniy. Kullec d LAFUṬ-
iw. D nekkini i t-yenyan. Twaḷaḍ ? Twaḷaḍ ? Akken i ttmettaten yergazen fell-i!...

Čučuḥ yenna-as : Xzu cciṭan, a yelli-s n medden, ah!... Xzu cciṭan,ah!...

Tilelli n Tmeṭṭut tenna-as : Yerna nekkini... Nekkini, nniy-as kan tixxeṛ-iyi. Netta imiren iṛuḥ
yenya iman-is. Yenya iman-is fell-i, ih, ih...

Čučuḥ yenna-as : Anwa ?

Tilelli n Tmeṭṭut tenna-as: Ačḥal ayagi tura, netta yeddawar-iyi... Nekkini, nniy-as Ndah. Almi
tura... Aḥeq Rebbi ar ugadey tura nekkini... Amek ? Acu tenniḍ, a Čučuḥ ? I ma ddiy akk yid-
k tura ? Axater... Iih... Byiy ad dduy akk yid-k... Iih... I wakken ad ttuy akk tilufa-agi.

Čučuḥ yenna-as : Tezriḍ, a yelli-s n medden?... I lukan ad tuyaḷeḍ ar yemma-m, mačči akken
ay axiṛ-am ?

Lexwan-nni, yettaweḍ-d ṣṣut-nsen am akken ttaqrib ad d-awḍen. Mazal-iten kan deg tin
akkennii n Lfiṛaq, bezzaf yewaar, ttekkiren yis. Leḥḥun-d, ttekkiren.

Čučuḥ yenna-as: Welleh!... Welleh!... Axater... Iih!... A yexti... Uamma, aazized, ḡlayeḍ...
Lumaana ass-agi, ulamek ara... Axater... Iii... Welleh!... Ulamek ara...

Tilelli n Tmeṭṭut tenna-as: Aha kan!... Ula d nekkini, faqeṣ-ak tura. Ruḥ, ruḥ !... Axater keččini,
d taqejunt-nni n Yaṣya i tebyiḍ keččini !...

Čučuḥ yenna-as : Welleh !... rju !... Nniy-am!... Iii... Ass-agi, ulamek ara... Welleh!... Ulamek
ara...

Lexwan-nni ṭakin:

Lfiṛaq, bezzaf yewaar

Ger leḥbab ma mwalaḥfen.

Hed ur yezmir ad yesber,

Yeyli-d lwaħc ger-asen.

D ddunit i d tayeddart

Tefreq-iten uraad mmuten...

Tilelli n Tmettut tenna-as: Imi akka-agi ihi!... Ihi tura ula d nekkini, ihi zriy amek ara xedmey. rju kan!... Ad twaliđ!...

Dya tedda d tazza.

Čučuħ yenna-as: Aaww!!... A tinnat! rju, ah!...

Dya ula d netta, yedda-tt akka deffir-s

Lexwan-nni tkemmilen s UKUPLI-nni anda akken i s-yeqqar:

Wi s-yennan yeshel lefraq,

Mazal-it a leqqaq,

Mačči seg wid ijerben.

Ruħen leħbab, nekkni nxaq;

D wid i nħub i nectaq,

Ğğan-d ifadden kkawen.

Ačħal i nezha, ncewweq,

Netħarab akken ilaq.

Tura, d leħbab nemsefraq,

Ğğan-ay deg meħtawen...

Ibuħeddaden-nni akk ara iħedren i tentelt. Atnan tura wden-d akk ar tmeqbert. wwin-d asenduq-nni. Dya am akka, zwaren-d rbea medden wwin-d asenduq-nni af tuyat-nsen yerna-d umrabeđ-nni n tkanna, yerna-d Ccix Llikuy netta akked Lexwan-nni-ines... Terna-d Fafa, Tahbubuct... Terna-d Sekkura Tatuy, tewwi-d irin iyerman. Yerna-d Aali Tixriř, yerna-d Si Rezi, Sliman Dulin, Abuciri-nni, Aammi Niħa... Terna-d Yaaysa... Akk dayen rnan-d imaazza dayen, mačči d yiwen ad t-id-tħesbeđ. Aammi Ĥmed dya yedda-d akkenni dinna ger-asen. Yexleđ wemnay d uterras... Ddan akk, aqeccuc meccuc.

Aali Tixriř yewweđ-d kan, yebda YETTRAYI dayen. Yeqqar-as : Yyaw !... Yyaw syagi... S laaqel kan!... S laaqel kan!...

Si Rezi yenna-as: A Fafa!... Yyamt-d ihi akka-agi tura ar dagi kunnemti akked yemma-m. Qerbemt-d ar dagi.

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: S laaqel, ah! Ur ttgeħħizet ara, ah! Ney mulac, nekkini awen-wezzay ayrum-agi dagi, ad ruħey!

Aammi Niṭa yenna-as: Wexxret cwiyya ar deffir, ad trebhem!..

Yemma Jida Ĥnini tuṭal-d tenna-as: řju, a aqçic-agi tura kečćini... Eġġ-iyi a mmi, ad aaddiy.

Aammi Niṭa yenna-as: A yemma Jida Ĥnini... Kemmini aeni... D kemmini i d setti-s n wagi yemmuten?

Yemma Jida Ĥnini tenna-as: Aah!... A asmi akken!...

Aammi Niṭa yenna-as: Ihi sekrey-d kan iman-iw ihi, acu tettkeħħized ? Kemmini dya serked kan iman-im dagi.

Abucri-nni yenna-as: Ahaw serset-tt-id ihi tura kunwi, ah!...

Imuħtanyaren-nni ar lqaea.

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: I tura ihi, anwa ara ay-d-yinnin akka kra n sin imeslayen?

Aali Tixriř yenna-as: A Aammi Niṭa!... Ndeh, ah! Imi kečćini tura aqlak-id deg UPARTI. Yak kečćini tura, ur yelli wi ara tagaded.

Aammi Niṭa yenna-as: Tte!... A wlidi nekkini... Tte!... Nekkini, welleh ar setħay.

Si Řezqi yenna-as: Iih, ih... ulleh ar yaş, a Aammi Niṭa. Inni-ay-d sin wawalen kan akka-agi, wwet aaddi.

Aammi Niṭa yenna-as: Awal, am tersaşt... Mi yeffey, dayen, ur d-ittuṭal ara!... Tura, af yiwen wawal... Iieiiih... Af yiwen wawal, ulleh ar zemren ad ak-awin ar Sseħra, ad k-zlun dinna.

Aali Tixriř yenna-as: Yak nemsefham ?

Aammi Niṭa yenna-as: A weddi, nekkini, ulleh ar aarqent-iyi akk ihi ma tebyiđ ad tezređ!...

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: řju, řju tura ak-mley amek ansi d-TEKMAŞID... Inna-as

Yeřrez ueakkaz mi t-ferqen;

Uccen yeggan ger wulli.

Aammi Niṭa yenna-as: Tagi d tin akkenni n win akkenni... Atan dya, isem-is akkenni... Amek akken i s-qqaren?

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: Tagi, d Sliman Aazem i s-iqqaren akka-agi.

Aammi Niṭa yenna-as: Iih. Mi tenniđ dya, ih. Igerrez wawal-agi. Aawed-as-d kan. Amek akken i d-tenniđ ur cfıy ara mliħ...

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: Nniy-ak inna-as

Yeṛṛer ueakkaz mi t-feṛqen;

Uccen yeggan ger wulli.

Syinna imiren wwet kan. Anda tettṛdeq, din. (Inṛeq ar lyaṛi-nni i d-yezzin, yenna-as:) Aaww!!...
Ġġet-as abrid ad ieeddi!

Widak-nni gan-as; Aammi Niṭa.

Aammi Niṭa yuli sufella weammur-nni n wakal, yendeh: Ay atmaten, a tiyessetmatin!... Llah
msel, ihha yemsel, ad d-igri usaadi ad tt-yEmer. Ihi tura, ma ur tezṛim ara, ihi atan tura innulfa-
d yiwen lexbaṛ akkenni, d ajdid, lexbaṛ-agi, igerrez, igerrez d ayen kan. Ihi tura, am wakka-agi
i awen-d-nniy, ih. Ihi tura, atan tura la wen-qqaren, am akken i s-yenna Sliman Aazem, ad t-
irḥem rebbi... Yenna-as:

Yeṛṛez ueakkaz mi t-feṛqen,

Uccen yeggan ger wulli.

Acu d ssebba iniyem,

Mi tezdey deg-s tweekka?

Diy kunwi... Ihi tura, am akken i s-yenna winna am ssad-ney! Ama rbeḥ-ney! Ama tafat-ney!
Ama tafat-ney! Uamma yas ulamma nehder akka-agi, awal-iw d ameqran, yenna-as: Wi k-
yennan, a lhem Imzi?... Wi k-yennan Imyur?... Axater ayagi akk iffi d-nettmeslay akka-agi tura
dagi, nekkni tura ma tebyam, nṛuḥ am akken... Yas inni nṛuḥ am akken nebna fell-as, ayyah!...
SIRTU dya tingura-agi. Deg asmi akka-agi yeṛli leddulaṛ... Tadut, attan tewweḍ amelyun s
rbea, eee!!... Yaeni tura, kullec iban-d einani. D ayen ngezzem i d-ixelfen.

Sliman Dulin yetṛtef-it-id seg tecdat n lbista, tik, tik... Ijebbed-it-id d akessar.

Aammi Niṭa yenna-as: Iie!!... Acu tnetṛgeḍ dagi tura keččini?

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: Acu tesxerwided? Mliy-ak ansi ara tweekḡbed... Seg syinna,
TUDESWIT ad d-TBIFIRKID ar wagi akka yemmuten!...

Aammi Niṭa yenna-as: Tte!... Yaaxxi!!... Iii... Eḡḡ-ay tura ad nehder!... Ad NEBIRIFI, a sidi,
imi tebyam ad NBIRIFI. (Dya Aammi Niṭa yuṛal ar lxeṛba-nni-ines. Yenna-as:) Ihi mana, ay
atmaten, a tiyessetmatin... Ihi mana tura dagi deg NANĠIRI, nekkni ur ay-d-trig ara deg wayen
iderrun deg Rrus akked Marikan. Nekkni tura, acu kan i ay-d-icqan... D gmat-ney-agi
yemmuten akka-agi dagi ger-ney. Nekkni tura, d wagi kan i ay-d-icqan. Hata tura. Nekkni tura
dagi, d ayagi kan i nettmeni.

Ihi tura, ay atmaten, a tiyessetmatin... Seḗdet imetṛawen-nwen!... Tuqmem LKURAJ i
yiman-nwen!... Taaddim-d ad TEDDIFILIM sdat gmat-wen-agi yemmuten fell-awen!

Tegra-d imiren tyennat-nni... Tin akkenni iniyem-nni... Iniyem-nni tezdey tweekka-nni,
ih!... Tura ma tebyam ihi... Tura dya ad d-nuṛalet yur-s.

Sliman Dulin dayen yuyal ar Aammi Niṭa. Yetṭef-it-id seg tecḍat n lbista, ijebbed-it-id.

Aammi Niṭa yenna-as: Iie!!... Serreḥ-iyi, ah!!... (IPI dayen yuyal ar UDISKUR-nni-ines. Yenna-as :) Ihi mi tennam... Iniyem-nni, ah !...

Aali Tixriṛ, Si Reḥzi akked Sliman Dulin ulin yur-s ulin ar sufella ueammur-nni n wakal ṣubben-t-id.

Iwellalen-nni i d-yezzin akken, neṭqen-d akken kra deg-sen, la s-qqaren : Aaeaaah ?

- KISKISPAS?...
- Acu yellan diyen?
- Aaeaaah? Aneft-as ad ihdeṛ!...

Si Reḥzi indeh: Ay atmaten!... Gmat-neḡ-agi i wen-d-imeslayan akka, ur yezmir ara ad ikemmel. Tewwet-it TNAKRIZT. Ur yezmir ara ad ikemmel. Axateṛ... Iiii... Ijreḥ wul-is mačči d kra af gmat-neḡ-agi yemmuten akka. Ikwawed... Ikwawed...

Dya Si Reḥzi, ula d netta yessuffey-d tamacwaṛt, iseffeḍ allen-is, Sliman Dulin netta yuli sufella ueammur-nni n wakal.

Fafa tettru. Tenna-as: I nekkini tura... I wumi d-griḡ ar ddunit tura nekkini ? I wumi ?...

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Tte!!... Mačči dagi, kemmini... Mačči dagi!... Kemmini, ar naweḍ s axxam... Tewteḍ agejdur!... Eḡḡ argaz ad ihdeṛ. (Tuḡal ar Sliman Dulin-nni, tenna-as:) Hdeṛ, a Sli!...

Sliman Dulin yewwi-d asefru. Yenna-as:

Yemmut wergaz, lkayes,

Amgud ifires,

Netta yellan zik yezweṛ.

Nekkni d-igran deffir-s,

Ur nusem ara deg-s.

Yeḡḡa-aḡ-id netḥeyyer.

Awi iddren ad as-nales.

Win yulin ad ires.

Lmeḥna i tt-yernan, d ssber.

Yaysa tenna-as: Sliman Dulin-agi... Yekkat-d kra akken isefra!... N wasmi akken d-ilul Jeddi.

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Ay atmaten! A tiyessetmatin!... A widak i d-treḥba lmeḥna!... Ay aḍu huzzen izemren!... Lmut-agi n Emeṛ Yuniṭ... Tura nekkini, awen-d-inniḡ acu ar wuḡer i tt-cubay

tura nekkini... Tezram rreud deg genni?... Ihi lmut-agi n Emeṛ Yuniṭ ihi akken. Lmut-agi n Emeṛ Yuniṭ Cyel amzun akken terēed tegnawt. Tegnawt. Terna tiraadin-agi tura mi tṛaad akka-agi... Tura, ad d-ṽlin yemqerqar deg genni!!!...

Atan tura Emeṛ Yuniṭ-agi... Atan tura d netta i yemmuten d amezwaru. Yiwen ufuṣ ur yekkat ara icqir. Ass-agi tura yemmut netta ; ass azekka, zemrey ad mmtey nekkini. Win akin, ad yemmet wayeḍ... Win akin dayen, ad immet wayeḍ nniḍen... Kan akken, kan akken... Ḥalamma ur d-itṽyimi ara bu mezzuy!

Degmi ihi tura... Ay atmaten, a tiyessetmatin!... Nekkini ihi tura, ar ṽur-wen i n-grey tiyri. Tiyri-agi, hattayan:

Neṭqet irkel i wakken awen-d-slen

Dduklet am yiḍudan ufuṣ!

U ssalam u reḥmat lleh!

Tilelli n Tmeṭṭut telḥeq-d d tazza. Čučuḥ ula d netta dayen yettazzal-d akken deffir-s.

Čučuḥ yenna-as: A Zuṭuṭu!

ṽaysa tenna-as: Čučuḥ!

Čučuḥ yenna-as: ṽaysa!

Tilelli n Tmeṭṭut tenna-as: Ğḡet-iyi-d ad aaddiy! Ğḡet-iyi ad rnuṽ ṽur-s!

SITADIR tebya ad ternu ar win akkenni yemmuten.

Iwaziwen-nni akk neṭqen-d akk dayen:

- Wa yenna-as: Anta-tt tagi?
- Wa yenna-as: Tettili-as imken...
- Wayeḍ yenna-as: D taderwict, eee!...

Tilelli n Tmeṭṭut thedḍer-as i winna yellan deg usenduq. Teqqar-as: Nekkini, ur d-usiy ara i wakken ad ḥeḍrey i tenṭelt-ik!... Nekkini, usiy-d i wakken ad dduṽ yid-k!...

Si Rezqi yenna-as: Tagi, tetteṭṭex tagi!...

Tilelli n Tmeṭṭut tenna-as: Lmut, ad nemmet, ad nemmet!... Tura kemmini! Lumaana, d argaz-iw i yemmuten!... Iiiee!...

Tilelli n Tmeṭṭut tenna-as: Netta yenna-iyi-d byiy ad kem-ayey; nekkini nniṽ-as Ala!

ṽaysa tenna-as: Acu testertuṽ dagi fell-aney tura dagi?... D nekkini i s-yennan Ala!

Tilelli n Tmeṭṭut tenna-as: Kemmini!... Ur twalaḍ ara iman-im?...

ṽaysa tenna-as: Yaaceq deg-i, ih!...

Tilelli n Tmeṭṭut tenna-as: Argaz yehbel fell-i, eee!!!...

Yaysa tenna-as: Acciwen i yehbel fell-am!!!... Ḥay!!!!...

Fafa tenna-as: Aaayaa!... Iiiii!!!...

Aali Tixriṛ igger-d iman-is akken ad tent-ifru. Yenna-as: Ay atmaten!... A tiyessetmatin!... Arjamt tura kunnemti, ah!... S ttawil kan tura kunnemti!... Nekkni... Nekkni, mačči ar tmucuha-agi-nkent, nekkni iyer i d-nusa!... Nekkni nusa-d ar wergaz-agi yemmuten akka, i wakken as-slen leḡnas s liḡala-agi tamacahut i deg i d-gran wigad yeyran ass-agi tura dagi deg tmurt-ney!...

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: Ulleh ar RYADITU! Nezra-t akk yekkat lyaḍa uqbel ad yemmet. Yemmut af tmazirt; d ayagi i yellan!

Tilelli n Tmeṭṭut tenna-as: Eehoe! Ur yemmut ara af tmazirt! Yemmut af tlelli n Tmeṭṭut!

Abucri-nni yenna-as: Tebyam awen-id-inniy ihi?!... Arjaw awen-d-inniy ihi tura nekkini af wacu iffi yenya iman-is. Ay atmaten, a tiyessetmatin!... Argaz-agi ihi, yenya iman-is af tqeṭṭit n weksum! Axateṛ nekkini d Abucri, ALUR zriy KISKISI. Ulayyer ad teṛzem iqerray-nwen!... Win yellan d abucri ass-agi dagi deg tmurt-ney, ur yezmir ara ad yexdem ayrum-is tṛankil. Almi tura... Hatnan tura yergazen la neqqen iman-nsen!

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Irgazen ur neqqen ara iman-nsen af wayagi! Nekk akk yid-s, naadel mliḡ asmi akken uqbel ad yemmet. Steqsiṭ agad t-iqerben, awen-id-mlen acu i yef i yenya iman-is!...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: ulleh a mmi ar ḡala af tqedduḡt n seksu...

Abucri-nni yenna-as: Af tqedduḡt n seksu!... Wala! SIJIST! Axateṛ imi ulac taqetṭit-nni n weksum!... Nniy-awen Nekkini d Abucri ay lliy. A iyi-d-temlem tura i nekkini?!...

Yaysa tenna-as: D nekkini i yezran aygef i yenya iman-is. Yenya iman-is fell-i nekkini!

Tilelli n Tmeṭṭut tenna-as: Eehoe!... Ihi mačči fell-am i yemmut! Yemmut fell-i nekkini! Zzu, qlileḡ!!!...

Amrabeḡ-nni yenna-as: Aḡeq Sidi Xlifa!!... Yemmut af tenneslemt iffi i yemmut, ihi ma tebyam ad tezrem!...

Abucri-nni yenna-as: NU NU NU, NU NU, NU NU, NU NU! Yemmut axateṛ ulac aksum i la wen-qqarey!... Aḡeq rebbi ar ḡala af tqeṭṭit-nni n weksum !

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as : A rebbi-nwen !...

Abucri-nni yenna-as: Af tqeṭṭit-nni n weksum ihi iffi i yenya iman-is, ihi, ma tebyam ad tezrem ihi!...

Sliman Dulin yenna-as: Iiiḡḡuh!!... Nekkini a la wen-qqarey... Ii li li liii!!... Nekkini a la wen-qqarey yemmut axateṛ yebya ad d-yehyu tamazirt ! Iih ! Maḡi nniy-awen yekkat lyaḍa uqbel ad immet !...

Aali Tixriř yenna-as : D nekkini akk i s-yennan d amezwaru... Nniy-as PISK Imut, ad temteđ... Nniy-as ALUR ihi meqqar mmet fell-aney, nekkni s wigad-agi yeyran akka!... Netta, yenna-iyi-d WI.

Fafa tettru. Tenna-as: Hi hi hiii... Ayuuh!... Ayuh!!...

Tahbubuct tenna-as: Annay ay ađeggal-iw i ruħen deg leyłađ!

Ccix Llikuy akked Lexwan-nni-ines atnana dayen bđan La ila w llala-nni-ines: La ileh ill leħ, Muħemmed Rařul leħ... La illeħ ill leħ, Muħemmed "rařul leħ...

Imaazzan-nni ssendan akk urawen-nsen. Aammi Nića, netta yettef kan tamert-is. Ma d Sliman Dulin ihmel; wussen anda akka yerra dayen.

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as : Sendi urawen-ik, a Aammi Nića... Sendi urawen-ik... Ad tawiđ lbaraķa.

Aammi Nića yenna-as: Eheh!!...

Amrabeđ-nni yenna-as: Ahaw tura kunwi... Frut-ay-tt-id, ah!... I tura lmerħum-agi... Ad yentel ney akka-agi kan ara yeqqim?!...

Aali Tixriř yenna-as: Iih, ih... Tura, ad t-nentel. (Dya yeyli af tgecrar. Yekna sennig usenduq-nni n Emeř Yuniť. Yenna-as:) Ahya a Si Emeř, deg laanayt-ik, smeħ-iyi-aney kan. (Dya yunez fell-as. Yuř-as-id aqerru-is. Yenna-as:) Ruħ, a Si Emeř! Ad yegg rebbi asyar-ik ad yeğguğgug, ad yettnarni... Hemmppte!!...

Emeř Yuniť... Iie!... Dya ula d netta yuř-as-id aqerru-is i Aali Tixriř. Yenna-as: Susem kan, a Si Aali... Semħet-iyi kan, ula d kunwi!...

Aali Tixriř isuy: Aaaaeee!!!...

Dya ineggez-d ar deffir.

Imugabiyen-nni irkel ttaggiđen:

- Aaaaeee!!...
- Aaaaeee!!...
- Ay a yemma!...
- Ay a Baba!...

Iwqaa-tt a Baba řzey. Mkull yiwen amek i yettaaggiđ. Rewlen akk, zgan-d mbaeid.

Emeř Yuniť yekker-d. Ibedd-d dixel usenduq-nni. Yenna-as: Ur ttagadut! Ur ttagadut!... Ur mmutey ara!...

Fafa tenna-as: A Hćaťac!... Tekkređ-d?!...

Emeř Yuniť Yenna-as: Iih, aqlih. (Dya yezzi ar Sekkura Tatuy, Yenna-as:) A Nna Sekku!...

Sekkura Tatuy tenna-as: Baad fell-i, a ccitan! Lfayda yid-k ur telli!... Acu tebyid?!

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Ayrum, a Nna Sekku! Ayrum!!... (Yekkes-as-d ihinif n weyrum annectilat. Yenna-as:) Awi-d ad ččey!!... (Yebda ihemmej deg weyrum-nni. Yenna-as:) Sin wussan akked sin wuḍan ayagi tura, mačči sbelaay talqimt! Win ara iyi-d-ifken ayyul... Akka tura, ad t-ččey! Akka tura!!?... Ttwe, ttwe, ttwe! Aawwah, dayen. Dayen, ur d-nniy ara! Nekkini tura dayen; ur byiy ara ad mmtey.

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Amek?!... Amek akka-agi, eee!!?... Amek akka-agi ur tebyid ara ad temted?!...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Aawwa, dayen!... Dayen, nniy-ak... Yif-iken ṛebbi. Tura, ula d nekkini ur byiy ara ad mmtey. Tura, ula d nekkini byiy ad idirey...

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Iii... Amek akka-agi?!...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Iiii... Zeṛṛ kan Tayaziṭ mi akken ara saaddin deg-s lmus, amek i txeddem!... Nettat, aqerru-is ad ittaluluq, nettat ad tettexbibid, ad tettazzal, ad tettneggiz... Ruḥ ṭṭef-itt-id keččini!!...

Ihi tura d nekkini, akken. Nekkini, am tyaziṭ-agi i wen-d-qqarey akka-agi. KSASWA s uqerru-iw ney nebla aqerru-iw, nekkini ur iyi-d-teḥrig ara. Nekkini, PURBIK kan ad idirey.

Dayen. Semḥet-iyi laatab-nwen. Uuuu... Ur byiy ara ad mmtey..

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Iii!?... Amek akka-agi ur tebyid ara ad temted?!...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Nniy-ak ur temettatey ara NI fell-ak NI af wayeḍnin! NI af LAGUC NI af LADERWAT! NI af tarwa zziraɛiya NI af Emeṛ Buzwar !!...

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as : Iii... Amek tura keččini?!...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Nniy-ak meskud lliy af yidaṛṛen-iw, nezmer ad nili d imeddukal, nezmer ad nili d leḥbab, nezmer ad nili akken i ay-yehwa... akka ma tezzim dagi!... Ad ken-tteuzzuy ma yehwa-awen alamma dayen. Ma d tagi i d-teqqarem akka-agi ilaq ad mmtey fell-awen, atan ihi yas ur d-tteawadet ara i wawal-agi!

I tebyuḍ taazized a tiṭ, timmi sennig-m tella. Iih... Ihi, ula d nekkini tura, d aqerru-iw i yezwaren. D yiman-iw i yezwaren. D abbuḍ-iw i yezwaren. (iwwet taabbuṭ-is, yenna-as:) Taabbuṭ-agi... Hattah!... Tabbuṭ-agi, ay atmaten!... Taabbuṭ-agi?... Taabbuṭ-agi, ad sebley fell-as lqaea, ad rnuṅ igenni!...

Amṛabeḍ-nni yenna-as: Azrem, af waabbuḍ i yeleḥḥu!...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: A wacu iffi tebyam ad nelḥu ihi tura?... Ad nelḥu af jeḥnid?... Ney af wacu iffi tebyam ad nelḥu?...

Amṛabeḍ-nni yenna-as: Fukken yergazen ay at laṛaḍ!...

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as i Emeṛ Yuniṭ: Ulleh ma teswid bunt!

Aamrabeḍ-nni idubli-as; yenna-as: Atan ihi nekkini ihi briy i tsa w tein n waraw n warraw-ik ihi... Ma d kečč ay d argaz!! Imi ziyen...

Aali Tixriḥ yenna-as: Aawwah!... Ziyen ulac deg-s maḍi, ziyen!... Amek?! Ur tsetḥaḍ ara dya?... Ay-teqqareḍ dagi D aabbuḍ-ik i yezwaren!... I nnif-ik? I tmurt-ik? Ney aeni anda i ten-in-teḡḡiḍ keččini?

Emeḥ Yuniḥ yenna-as: Iiieiiih... Dya ar wanda akka-agi i la iyi-tt-id-tekkseḍ akka-agi dya tura keččini? Nekkini, as-d-ttmeslayey af nnger; netta ad iyi-d-ittmeslay af ṭikkuk!... Iih! Ahaw dya yyawt-d!... Dya tura kan dya ad dduy akk yid-wen!... Ad nṛuḥ ar win i wen-ihwan, as-ninni akk ayen akka-agi iyi-d-teqqarem akka-agi... Ad tezrem amek ara wen-id-yinni netta. Ulleh ar d ad d-iddem yur-wen taqabact!... Aa... Aa... Ad ken-issiffeg akk akka ma tellam dagi!

Aali Tixriḥ yenna-as: Amek?!... ŞAFIK DAPRIṬWA keččini... ŞAFIK ihi dayen tura?... Ulac irgazen deg tmurt-ney?!...

Emeḥ Yuniḥ yenna-as: Ayyer ulac irgazen deg tmurt-ney?... Ilan. Deg tmurt-ney, kullec yella. Atnan ihi tura nnulfan-d ula d izerfan n wemdan ihi ma... Ma tebyam ad tezrem !... Nekkini, mačči af aya-agi iffī la wen-id-heddrey, nekkini. Nekkini la wen-qqarey ulac win i yebyan ad immet.

Aali Tixriḥ yenna-as: MI!... Ii... Yak d keččini i d-innan!...

Si Reḥzi yenna-as: Iih. D keččini i d-innan belli KUMKWA tebyiḍ ad tenyed iman-ik.

Emeḥ Yuniḥ yenna-as: Iiii... Nniy-awen-id... Nniy-awen-id... Nekkini MI wen-d-nniy ara akka-agi... Axateḥ d cyel ay ulac. Yuḃal dya ula d nekkini... Iiii... Uyaley am akken ufiy ayen swayes ara sseḍhuy iman-iw, ayya!... Iii... Axateḥ... Iiii... Tufam-iyi-d DIGUTIḢ, ih... Axateḥ FIKTIBMA, mačči d tameict i deg nella ŞAFIK sin iseggasen ayagi tura, nekkini ttnadiy lxedma... Ggummay ad afey lxedma.

Amrabeḍ-nni yenna-as: Deg wayagi tura, am kečč am medden. Aqlay akk KIFKIF-aney.

Emeḥ Yuniḥ yenna-as: Iiii... D win i k-d-qqarey!!... Yak atan la tettwalim... Win ur nxeddem ara ass-agi... Iiii... Ulac-it Deg Ddunit!!... Iiii... BYASIR KIFKIF-aney! Zriy KIFKIF-aney!... Iih... Ayyer akka-agi tura? Nekkini, ur awen-d-nniy ara ifey-ken. Ur rwiley ara, nekkini! Nekkini, abazin i d-yersen, ssaḥney-d deg-s ula d nekkini akka-agi am kunwi. Ulleh a lukan ad kkatent ma yehwa-asen s tefḍist!... Ma skecmen-iyi taarabt ar uqerru-iw!

Yerna Si Reḥzi, atan dagi d inigi.

Si Reḥzi yenna-as : Wwet kan, Wwet... Yerna nekkni nettkel fell-ak.

Emeḥ Yuniḥ yenna-as: Irḥem Baba-k!... Wi k-yennan ttkel fell-i?!... Acu ara tettekleḍ fell-i tura nekkini? Nekkni, aqlay nṛuḥ deg-sent, eee!... Keččini tura. Ulac akk win iffī ara tettekleḍ ḥalamma ṭruḥeḍ-d ar yur-i tura nekkini ad tettekleḍ fell-i! Susem kan, susem... A wi k-yehkan!...

Si Reḥzi yenna-as: Eehoe! Ihi tura ula d nekkini, ur ḥwaḡey ara ad iyi-d-teḥkuḍ.

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Eehoe!... Ihi tura ula d nekkini ad k-d-ḥkuy ma tebyiḍ !... Ad k-d-ḥkuy af NANGIRI ihi imi tebyiḍ akka-agi. Ad ak-d-ḥkuy af wasmi akken i neqqar Tahya ! Xuḍi, ass-nni, xuḍi ula d nekkini aaggeḍey amur-iw. Aḥeq kra ay-d-issemmlalen akka-agi, ih!... Ar ttaaggiḍey alammi tebbeḥbeḥ tayect-iw. Almi tura... Atan nekkni, ulac d acu i ay-d-iwwḍen. Tamurt yewwi-tt uḥemmal... APRI tura ak-qqarey ay atmaten, a tiyessetmatin!... Ad d-nḥelli Falastin!... Ihi tura ula d nekkini, ulac din atmaten!

Amrabeḍ-nni yenna-as: Aah... Keččini tura... Isteḥeq ak-nebnu acaṭu!... I wakken ad tferḥeḍ!...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Iieiiih!... Ziyeṇ ula d keččini!... Ar wanda tessawdeḍ! Ur ak-nniy bnu-iyi ACATU... Ur ak-nniy rfeḍ-iyi... Ur ak-nniy sers-iyi!... Ur ḍmaay ara, a wlidi. Timezwura-nni kan, ula d nekkini, am wakkagi... targuy tafsut... Yuḡal... Asmi walay Xerṛubi yuḡal d Lewzir... Yuḡal dya seg wassen... Seg wassen i zriy bellik tuyal zziṭ s aṣar. nekkini tura, acu kan i ṭṭamaay deg Sidi ṛebbi... Ṭṭamaay deg Sidi ṛebbi ma yezmer ay-d-yazen kra n talwit... Akk dayen ṭṭammaay deg Sidi ṛebbi ad afey ciṭuḥ n lxedma... Akken ad xedmey laḥ-iw af yiman-iw. D ayagi kan i ṭṭammaay nekkini tura, hatah.

Amrabeḍ-nni yenna-as: A Nna Hbubu!... Kemmini d taḍeggalt-is... Inni-as ad issusem!

Si Reḥzi yenna-as: Ay atmaten!... Innemt-as ad issusem!

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Agad i yeheddṛen akka-agi tamurt-nsen!... i yeheddṛen akka-agi am keččini!

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Ḥemmley tamurt-iw akteṛ-ik!... Acu i nexdem akka-agi KUNTER tamurt-ney? Aha ṭran!... Ur tufiḍ dacu i nexdem. Tinna d tidet; Win i d-immugren wayeḍ, win ad yettru, win ad yettru... Yenna-as: Nettat tettru, nekk ttruy; ula wi yessebṛen wayeḍ... Ay agadet ṛebbi!... Ay agadet ṛebbi... Ğḡet-ay... meqqar d cwit imetṭawen-agi... Ğḡet-ay ad nru!... Axateṛ imi tura nekkni, d ayagi kan i ay-d-iqqimen. Ney tura diyen... Ula d cwit imetṭawen-agi tura diyen, ay-tekksem ur nettru ara ?

Amrabeḍ-nni yenna-as : Aaaeah !... Yiwen akka-agi am keččini tura, ad tettkellixeḍ af yergazen!...

Emeṛ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Ay agadet ṛebbi!... Iii... Tura win umi yekfa ṛebbi asagem, ad yagem af yiman-is... Atan webrid yur-s! Ma d nekkni s wigad-agi yeggunin am gujil tawwurt... Ay agadet ṛebbi, dayen tixṛet-aney! Ttut-ay akk!

Aqlay seddaw idaṛṛen-nwen. Yerna yaṣ akka-agi nettru, ayagi n wager-aney kan. Kunwi ur ay d-tsellem ara. D asbecbec kan i nesbecbic n wager-aney.

Deg laanaya-nwen, aneft-ay ad nkemmel ussan i ay-d-iqqimen. Ur tsellem ara yis-ney. Ad nuḡal am tweḍfin seddaw tmurt.

Abuciri-nni ineggez-d. yenna-as: Amek akka-agi ad tkemmed ussan i k-d-iqqimen? N wacu ussan i k-d-iqqimen? Susemay, susemay... MI tura, ula d nekkini ad d-hedṛey!... Aha kan, aha! A yiwen uxabit afuḥan!... Zerṛ!... A ruḥ tura ad tamneḍ aberkan uqerru!... Nekkni zaammatik nettkel fell-ak!... Almi tura, keččini ziyeṇ tura tebyiḍ ad tkemmed ussan i k-d-iqqimen!...

Ad tefreḥ yemma!!!...

IBA tura ihi ula d nekkni, MARC UKRIB !!...

Win ara iyi-d-ifken tamegħelt, nekkini akka tura, ak-FIZIYIY!!

Yaḥsa tenna-as: Ur d-iteffey ara usalas seg umagraman!...

Ileycacen-nni akk i d-yezzin bdan la ṭaawicen.

Yiwen yenna-as: Hatan izarwiwen-ney!... Sif ula i tegged!...

Wayeḍ yenna-as: Ad yegg rebbi ala assa mi k-nezra!...

Wayeḍ yenna-as: Irgazen akka am keččini... Tif-iten Nanna mi ara tkeḥhel!...

Wayeḍ yenna-as: Ruḥ ad temted!

Wayeḍ yenna-as: Ruḥ ad temted!...

Wayeḍ ieawed-as-d dayan: Ruḥ ad temmed!... Ruḥ ad temmed!...

Emeḥ Yuniṭ yedduri deffir n Nna Hbubu. Yenna-as: A Fa!... A Nna Hbubu!... Ssel-asen kan!... Iiie!!... Aaayaa!... Iiie! Amek akka-agi? Aaeaah? Iiie! Acu wen-xedmey tura nekkini? Awen-id-ṚABURSIY akk ayen iyi-tettalasem. Duṛu, mačči ad d-teqqim ger-aney! Ur tagadut... MIM yaḥ... Aḥeḍ rebbi a lukan yaḥ ad zzenzey ula lbista-inu! MIM yaḥ ad qqimey i laz... Ad zzenzey tameṭṭut-iw, ad rnuy taḍeggalt-iw... Tqeblem akka-agi? Aken-id-ṚABURSIY, a Sidi!... Ulleh a lukan ad tmetray deg webrid... Fell-awen! Ġḡet-ay kan tura ciṭuḥ n teṛwiḥt-agi i ay-d-iqqimen.

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Yaxxi ccmata, yaxxi!... Ttfuh!...

Emeḥ Yuniṭ tufeg-as. Yenna-as: Wagi i d-innan tfuh, ad d-igger aquddim ar sdat dya tura ma d argaz i yella!... (Iwet afus-is ar lḡib, ijbed-d Muḥend Ṣṣaleḥ-nni-ines. Yenna-as: Ax!... Atan wuzzal!... Yya-d ṭran akka!... Nney iman-ik keččini! Iih... Atan. Nney iman-ik keččini! Aha ṭran!...

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Aha beṛka! Ur smesxiṛ ara!...

Emeḥ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Iih. Yya-d ad tenyeḍ iman-ik keččini!... Zwiṛ ak-in-tebeay!

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Ayya! Beṛka tmesxiṛ!...

Emeḥ Yuniṭ yenna-as: Twalaḍ? Twalaḍ?... Tugadeḍ! Yerna irkel akken ma tellam dagi!... Irkel akk ma d tezzim dagi, tergigint irkel tcekkabin-nwen, ih, ih !!... IPI tura, kunwi tebyam ad d-tyeḍlem fell-i igenni... Axateṛ imi nekkini tagadey. ALURK kunwi, d imergagaden akteṛ-iw!...

Iih. Yak ulac win umi nyiy Baba-s!...

Ney tura, ula d ciṭuḥ n tmeddurt-agi n yizzan-agi i nettidir akka-agi, tura kunwi tḥesdem-ay yis?

Nekkini, ur zmirey ara ad ruḥey ar walbaaḍ kan akka-agi, as-inniy mmet.

Nekkini, izi, ur zmirey ara ad t-nyey. a win iyi-ittalassen kra tura, ad iyi-d-iqabel!

Imḥeṛḡaḡen-nni, yuyal dya susmen irkel. Lexwan-nni bdan-ak dayen “Llah Lla-nni-nsen.

Sliman Dulin.. Iiii!!... Ata yewweḍ-d. Ittazzal-d as-tinniḍ tbaan-t-id. Ilehhet. Yenna-as: Eehheeh... Eehheeh... A Patuni yenya iman-is!... (Issusem. Wiyad-nni susmen akk. Sliman Dulin yenna-as: Heehh... Eehheeh... Meskin, Iḡḡa-iyi-d tabrat.

Aali Tixriṛ yenna-as: Yerr-ay-tt-id ihi dya, ad nzer acu yellan deg-s.

Sliman Dulin yefsi-d tabrat-nni... Ibda la tt-id-yeqqar.yenna-as : La wen-yeqqar... La wen-yeqqar... la wen-yeqqar... Emer Yuniṭ.... Emer Yuniṭ, isea lḥeq, ih... Fiktibma... Tif lmut, tameddurt am ta !

20-01-1988